Descendants of Sebastian Kapp

Generation No. 1

1. Sebastian¹ Kapp was born 20 Nov 1585 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Mayer** 03 Feb 1612/13 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1585.

More About Sebastian Kapp and Maria Mayer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1612/13, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sebastian Kapp and Maria Mayer are:

- i. Hans² Kapp, born 01 Jan 1613/14 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3 ii. Paulus Kapp, born 29 Apr 1615 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4 iii. Rosina Kapp, born Apr 1617 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iv. Agnes Kapp, born Jul 1618 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1619 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6 v. Agnes Kapp, born 12 Apr 1621 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7 vi. Catharina Kapp, born 22 Nov 1623 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1630 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 vii. Sebastian Kapp, born 13 Apr 1626 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1711 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9 viii. Catharina Kapp, born Jan 1631/32 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

8. Sebastian² Kapp (Sebastian¹) was born 13 Apr 1626 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1711 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Nufer** 09 Sep 1667 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Jun 1645 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1723 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kapp and Agnes Nufer:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1667, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sebastian Kapp and Agnes Nufer are:

- i. Anna³ Kapp, born 09 Jun 1668 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1730 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Sautter; born 31 Jan 1663/64 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1740/41 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 ii. Hans Kapp, born 1672 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1741/42 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 iii. Jacob Kapp, born 06 Feb 1673/74 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1747 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Agnes Kapp, born 10 May 1676 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1679 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Christina Kapp, born 18 Apr 1678 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1687/88 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Sebastian Kapp, born 21 Feb 1679/80 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1745/46 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Rosina Kapp, born 02 Jan 1681/82 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1739/40. She married Hans Beckle 18 Oct 1707 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Beckle and Rosina Kapp: Marriage: 18 Oct 1707, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 17 viii. Hans Georg Kapp, born 21 Jan 1683/84 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1702 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 ix. Hans Georg Kapp, born 01 Apr 1686 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1686 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- x. Ruf Kapp, born 06 May 1687 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1689 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 20 xi. Christina Kapp, born 08 Feb 1689/90 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1743 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

11. Hans³ Kapp (Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1672 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1741/42 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haarer** 24 Jan 1698/99 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Apr 1674 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1713 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kapp and Katharina Haarer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1698/99, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kapp and Katharina Haarer are:

- i. Johannes⁴ Kapp, born 29 Mar 1701 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1782.
- 22 ii. Hans Georg Kapp, born 14 Jun 1703 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1704 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 23 iii. Katharina Kapp, born 16 Oct 1706 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Johann Jacob Kapp, born 26 Sep 1711 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1711 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- **12.** Jacob³ Kapp (Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 06 Feb 1673/74 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1747 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Notter** 18 Jul 1702 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Notter and Katharina ?. She was born 31 Oct 1686 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1745 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kapp and Anna Notter:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1702, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kapp and Anna Notter are:

- i. Katharina Kapp, born 18 Jun 1703 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1704 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 26 ii. Johann Michael Kapp, born 1705 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1762 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 27 iii. Simon Kapp, born 05 Jan 1704/05 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Johann Jakob Kapp, born 05 Aug 1709 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1781 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Sidonia Burkhardt; born 1703 in Muenchingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1738 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 v. Andreas Kapp, born 13 Dec 1710 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1770.
 - 30 vi. Johannes Kapp, born 25 Mar 1713 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Sebastian Kapp, born 13 Dec 1714 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 32 viii. Hans Jerg Kapp, born 04 Sep 1716 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1773 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 33 ix. Franz Kapp, born 22 May 1719 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1780 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- **20.** Christina³ Kapp (Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 08 Feb 1689/90 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1743 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Sebastian Schaber** 21 May 1710 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1685 in Gebersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1743 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Schaber and Christina Kapp:

Marriage: 21 May 1710, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kapp and Sebastian Schaber are:

- i. Johann Jacob⁴ Schaber, born 21 May 1710 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1710 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Katharine Schaber, born 19 Aug 1711 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 36 iii. Johann Georg Schaber, born 28 Mar 1724 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

29. Andreas⁴ Kapp (Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Dec 1710 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1770. He married **Anna Barbara Gauss** 01 May 1736 in Albershausen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Mar 1709, and died 17 Nov 1784.

More About Andreas Kapp and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 01 May 1736, Albershausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Kapp and Anna Gauss are:

- i. Lorenz⁵ Kapp, born 23 Jun 1736; died 14 Aug 1738.
- 38 ii. Maria Magdalena Kapp, born 25 Jul 1738; died 14 Aug 1738.
- 39 iii. Anna Katharina Kapp, born 10 Oct 1739; died 02 Jun 1774.
- 40 iv. Johannes Kapp, born 09 Apr 1742; died 11 Sep 1742.
- 41 v. Johann Jakob Kapp, born 17 Mar 1743/44; died 28 Apr 1770.
- 42 vi. Maria Magdalena Kapp, born 22 Feb 1746/47; died 08 May 1748.
- vii. Maria Magdalena Kapp, born 11 Jan 1750/51; died 28 May 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Sautter.
- **32.** Hans Jerg⁴ Kapp (Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 Sep 1716 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1773 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Bessayer** 11 Feb 1749/50 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1715 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1794 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kapp and Anna Bessayer:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1749/50, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kapp and Anna Bessayer are:

- i. Anna Maria⁵ Kapp, born 10 Feb 1745/46 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- Franz Kapp, born 1751 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, died 1827 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 46 iii. Hans Jerg Kapp, born 28 Apr 1752 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1819 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iv. Hans Jakob Kapp, born 15 Apr 1753 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1753 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- V. Regina Maria Kapp, born 27 Apr 1754 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1811 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 49 vi. Johannes Kapp, born 1757 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1826 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Johann Simon Kapp, born 1760 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- **33.** Franz⁴ Kapp (Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 22 May 1719 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1780 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Weippert** 11 Jan 1757 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Weippert and Agnes ?. She was born 08 Dec 1731 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1799 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kapp and Barbara Weippert:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1757, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kapp and Barbara Weippert are:

- Johann Georg⁵ Kapp, born 25 Nov 1757 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1758 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 52 ii. Johann Martin Kapp, born 09 Feb 1759 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1805 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 53 iii. Maria Barbara Kapp, born 02 Feb 1760 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1762 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 54 iv. Franz Kapp, born 26 Apr 1761 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1766 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- Jacob Kapp, born 16 Oct 1762 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1797 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Regina Magdalena Kapp, born 22 Jan 1764 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1825 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 57 vii. Johannes Kapp, born 01 Jan 1766 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1837 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 58 viii. Elisabetha Barbara Kapp, born 29 Aug 1767 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1816 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 59 ix. Anna Maria Kapp, born 26 Sep 1769 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1770 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - x. Maria Katharina Kapp, born 02 May 1771 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1772 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - xi. Franz Kapp, born 08 Mar 1773 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1817 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

49. Johannes⁵ **Kapp** (Hans Jerg⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1757 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1826 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Hermann**. She was born 30 Apr 1753 in Hemmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1821 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Kapp and Anna Hermann is:

- 62 i. Maria Regina⁶ Kapp, born 12 Jun 1779; died 13 Apr 1837.
- **57. Johannes**⁵ **Kapp** (Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Jan 1766 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1837 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Jaeger** 17 Jul 1837 in Ehingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhart Jaeger and Katharina Wagner. She was born 28 Jun 1766 in Ehingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1845 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kapp and Katharina Jaeger: Marriage: 17 Jul 1837, Ehingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kapp and Katharina Jaeger are:

- + 63 i. Johann Georg⁶ Kapp, born 15 Feb 1793 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1865 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen. Wurtemberg.
 - ii. Katharina Barbara Kapp, born 12 Apr 1795 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1877 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 65 iii. Anna Maria Kapp, born 22 Feb 1798 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Lorenz Frick 14 Nov 1824 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1770. She married (2) Johann Christoph Schleehauf 29 Apr 1845 in Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1780 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Lorenz Frick and Anna Kapp: Marriage: 14 Nov 1824, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schleehauf and Anna Kapp: Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Wurtemberg

- iv. Johann Martin Kapp, born 16 Jul 1799 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1799 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 67 v. Johannes Kapp, born 27 Jul 1800 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1853 in Albany, New York.
 - vi. Maria Katharina Kapp, born 29 Jan 1803 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 69 vii. Dorothea Kapp, twin, born 11 Mar 1804 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1890 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 70 viii. Johann Jacob Kapp, twin, born 11 Mar 1804 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 ix. Christian Franz Kapp, born 27 Mar 1806 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 6

63. Johann Georg⁶ Kapp (Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Feb 1793 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1865 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Sautter** 05 Sep 1821 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sautter and Anna Ekkart. She was born 11 Nov 1800 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1860 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Anna Sautter:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1821, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kapp and Anna Sautter are:

- Johann Georg⁷ Kapp, born 27 Jul 1820 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1852 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 73 ii. Johann Jakob Kapp, born 02 Mar 1822 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1822 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 74 iii. Maria Magdalena Kapp, born 11 Apr 1823 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Johannes Kapp, born 15 Sep 1824 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Jakob Kapp, born 09 Nov 1826 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 77 vi. Anna Maria Kapp, born 26 Apr 1831 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - vii. Maria Katherina Kapp, born 20 Oct 1834 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1838 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - viii. Christina Barbara Kapp, born 06 Jan 1838 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) J. G. Schoek 25 Oct 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1833. She married (2) Johann Georg Sautter Feb 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1837 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1906 in Berlin, Berlin, Germany.

More About Christina Barbara Kapp:

Burial: 06 Aug 1896, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About J. Schoek and Christina Kapp:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sautter and Christina Kapp:

Marriage: Feb 1886, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 80 ix. Maria Katharina Kapp, born 12 Aug 1839 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan.
- + 81 x. Christian Franz Kapp, born 19 Feb 1842 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 82 xi. Johann Martin Kapp, born 11 Jun 1843 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan.
- **67. Johannes**⁶ **Kapp** (Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Jul 1800 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1853 in Albany, New York. He married **Anna Schnitzler** 29 Oct 1828 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schnitzler and Anna Marquardt. She was born 22 Aug 1801 in Rohrau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Kapp and Anna Schnitzler:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1828, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kapp and Anna Schnitzler are:

- + 83 i. Johannes⁷ Kapp, born 10 Apr 1829 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 84 ii. Christian Franz Kapp, born 28 Jun 1830 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 85 iii. Anna Dorothea Kapp, born 03 Aug 1831 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 86 iv. Johann Friedrich Kapp, born 09 Dec 1832 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 87 v. Anna Maria Kapp, born 14 Dec 1833 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 88 vi. Anna Katharina Kapp, born 15 Feb 1836 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 89 vii. Johann Georg Kapp, born 20 Mar 1841 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1900 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.
- + 90 viii. Johann Martin Kapp, born 07 Jun 1843 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 91 ix. Johann Jacob Kapp, born 28 Sep 1844 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1899 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - x. Jacob Kapp, born 21 Sep 1844 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Kapp:

Burial: 23 Mar 1898, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 21 Jul 1870, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 286b living w/ William P. Groves's family Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 236 SD 1 sheet 15 living w/ brother John Kapp 51

Occupation: 1870, farm hand Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

71. Christian Franz⁶ Kapp (Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Mar 1806 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Rachel) Schlechter** Bef. 1839. She was born 22 Mar 1812 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Franz Kapp:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Christian F. Kapp was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, March 26, 1806. He is a son of John and Margarette C. Kapp, the former of whom died January 31, 1837, and the latter, December, 1839. Christian learned the weaver's trade with his father, and in 1836 came to America. February 10, 1838, he located in Northfield Twp., where he has since resided. He was married Feb. 26, 1838, to Mrs. Rachel (Schlechtar) Danner, and of the 8 children born to this union, 6 are living - Margaret C., Dr. John, Mayor of Ann Arbor; Dr. C. F., of Manchester, Michigan; Anna M., Caroline, Sarah and Olives. Mrs. Kapp had 2 children by her former he husband - Simeon and George. Mr. Kapp is a well-respected citizen of this township, and was active in building the present Lutheran church. He is giving his children good educational facilities, and his daughter a good musical education.

More About Christian Franz Kapp:

Census 3: 18 Jul 1870, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 261 worth \$6,800/1,500

Census 4: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 230d

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1842, declared

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Residence: 1850, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Rachel) Schlechter:

Burial: 26 Dec 1887, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Kapp and Regina Schlechter:

Marriage: Bef. 1839

Children of Christian Kapp and Regina Schlechter are:

- + 93 i. Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, born 25 Sep 1839 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 94 ii. Dr. John Kapp, born 31 Jul 1841 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1911 in Los Angeles Co. California.
- + 95 iii. Maria Barbara Kapp, born 06 Dec 1842 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 96 iv. Dr. Christian Francis Kapp, twin, born 26 Jan 1846 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 97 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Kapp, twin, born 26 Jan 1846 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 98 vi. Gotthilf Frederick Kapp, born 21 Jan 1849 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 99 vii. Caroline Regina Kapp, born 14 Sep 1852 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 100 viii. Sarah Olive Kapp, born 07 Sep 1855 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 7

74. Maria Magdalena⁷ Kapp (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Apr 1823 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb (Maier) Mayer** 24 Nov 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1820 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb (Maier) Mayer:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b worth \$200 name shown as

Godlieb Meier; wife Lena 37 & son Frederick 8 Emigration: 1857, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 10 Nov 1859, declared Naturalization 2: 14 Dec 1870, final

Occupation: 1860, day laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Bet. 1861 - 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Mayer and Maria Kapp:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Kapp and Gottlieb Mayer is:

i. Gottlieb Friedrich Kapp⁸ Mayer, born 23 Feb 1850 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

77. Anna Maria⁷ Kapp (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 26 Apr 1831 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Kapp** 10 Oct 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1822 in Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 15 Feb 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Kapp:

Burial: 20 Apr 1915, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

More About Martin Kapp:

Census: 18 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209 worth \$800/400

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ John Fred

Braun's family

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Kapp and Anna Kapp:

Divorce: Bef. 1880

Marriage: 10 Oct 1866, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Kapp and Martin Kapp is:

i. Franz Martin (Franklin)⁸ Kapp, born 23 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1875.

80. Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Aug 1839 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1)? Bausch in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1830. She married (2) Johann Jakob Schultz 29 Oct 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Aug 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1903.

More About? Bausch and Maria Kapp:

Marriage: Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Schultz:

Census: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364b worth \$500/200 name shown as

Schultz

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 sheet 6 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schultz and Maria Kapp:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Kapp and ? Bausch is:

+ 103 i. Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, born 24 Mar 1861 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Maria Kapp and Johann Schultz are:

- + 104 i. John Jacob (Schulth)⁸ Schulte, born 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 105 ii. Maria Magdalena (Mary) Schultz, born 30 Mar 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 106 iii. Pauline Dorothea Schultz, born 12 Aug 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1960 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 107 iv. Emilie Bertha Schultz, born 11 Jan 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **81.** Christian Franz⁷ Kapp (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Feb 1842 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Katharina Riethmueller 20 Apr 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1838, and died 23 Aug 1878. He married (2) Magdalena Wuerth 20 Jan 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Wuerth and Friederika Haist. She was born 02 Mar 1851 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Franz Kapp:

Cause of Death: inflammation of kidneys

Occupation: tailor

More About Christian Kapp and Katharina Riethmueller:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena Wuerth:

Burial: 20 Dec 1909, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of liver; recurrent after treatment

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 445 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2

sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 1865, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1872, US

More About Christian Kapp and Magdalena Wuerth: Marriage: 20 Jan 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Kapp and Katharina Riethmueller are:

 Christian Franz⁸ Kapp, born 30 Jan 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, died 10 Oct 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Franz Kapp:

Burial: 12 Oct 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: wasted away

ii. Christian F. Kapp, born Abt. 05 Jun 1870 in Michigan; died 28 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

110 iii. J. Friedrich Kapp, born Aft. 1870.

111 iv. Jakob F. Kapp, born Abt. Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob F. Kapp:

Cause of Death: inflammation of the brain

112 v. Heinrich Kapp, born Aft. 1872.

Children of Christian Kapp and Magdalena Wuerth are:

i. Emma M.⁸ Kapp, born 21 Oct 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1937.

More About Emma M. Kapp:

Occupation: 1900, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Louise H. Kapp, born Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965. She married (1) George Dayton (Harry) Williams 23 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1888 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1939 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Homer French 22 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Sep 1894 in Owosso, Michigan; died 14 May 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Williams and Louise Kapp:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Homer French and Louise Kapp:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

82. Johann Martin⁷ Kapp (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Jun 1843 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Dorothea Kapp** 10 Oct 1866, daughter of Johannes Kapp and Anna Schnitzler. She was born 03 Aug 1831 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Kapp and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1866

Child of Johann Kapp and Anna Kapp is:

+ 115 i. Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, born 30 Jun 1867; died 15 Apr 1921.

83. Johannes⁷ **Kapp** (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 10 Apr 1829 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Betz** Bef. 1867. She was born 1841 in Germany, and died 20 Jul 1897.

More About Johannes Kapp:

Burial: 02 Apr 1884, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 236 SD 1 sheet 15

Occupation: 1880, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Kapp and Mary Betz:

Marriage: Bef. 1867

Children of Johannes Kapp and Mary Betz are:

+ 116 i. Friedrich (Frederick)⁸ Kapp, born 11 Feb 1867 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 1944.

117 ii. Dora Kapp, born 15 Dec 1869; died Abt. 1869.

+ 118 iii. Anna Kapp, born 15 Dec 1870 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, died 12 May 1956.

119 iv. Franz (Frank) Kapp, born 24 Mar 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1897 in South Dakota.

More About Franz (Frank) Kapp:

Burial: 09 Sep 1897, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 120 v. Katherine Kapp, born 20 May 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 121 vi. John Kapp, twin, born 16 Jan 1880 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1972 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- + 122 vii. Will Kapp, twin, born 16 Jan 1880 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1958.
- **84.** Christian Franz⁷ Kapp (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 28 Jun 1830 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte Friederike Gwinner** Bef. 1856, daughter of Jacob Gwinner and Eva Koehler. She was born 28 Oct 1833 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1887 in US.

More About Christian Franz Kapp:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$200

Census 2: 23 Jun 1870, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 103b worth \$2,000/200

Occupation: 1860, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1870, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charlotte Friederike Gwinner:

Emigration: 18 Jun 1855, US

More About Christian Kapp and Charlotte Gwinner:

Marriage: Bef. 1856

Children of Christian Kapp and Charlotte Gwinner are:

- i. William Franz⁸ Kapp, born 20 Jun 1856 in Michigan.
- + 124 ii. Maria Anna (Molly) Kapp, born 07 Aug 1857 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- iii. Charlotte Dorothea Kapp, born 22 Oct 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Caroline Kapp, born 13 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 127 v. William Franz (Frank) Kapp, born 25 Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1929 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Franz (Frank) Kapp:

Burial: 13 Feb 1929

Cause of Death: intestinal influenza

- + 128 vi. Wilhelmina Frances Kapp, born Apr 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - vii. Caroline Louise (Carrie) Kapp, born 25 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 130 viii. Sarah Kapp, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 131 ix. Frank W. Kapp, born 05 Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1940.
- + 132 x. Bertha Mathilde Kapp, born 27 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 133 xi. Charles Albright Kapp, born 17 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - xii. Albert A. Kapp, born 08 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1959. He married (1) Elizabeth Komen. He married (2) Minnie Pfister; born Aft. 1876.
 - 135 xiii. Sarah Barbara Kapp, born 25 May 1886; died 26 Feb 1933. She married (1) Harmon Burr; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) Fred DeBois Aft. 1904; born Aft. 1876.

More About Fred DeBois and Sarah Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

85. Anna Dorothea⁷ Kapp (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 03 Aug 1831 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Kapp** 10 Oct 1866, son of Johann Kapp and Anna Sautter. He was born 11 Jun 1843 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Kapp and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1866

Child is listed above under (82) Johann Martin Kapp.

86. Johann Friedrich⁷ Kapp (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Dec 1832 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Friedricka Schnaitmann** 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. She was born 30 Dec 1838 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Kapp:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Frederick Kapp was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, December 9, 1832. His parents, John and Annie Kapp, came to America in 1852, locating at Albany, New York, where the former died in 1853. Mrs. Kapp came to this county, where she died, May, 1867, leaving 7 children. Frederick was reared on a farm, and March 22, 1862 married Fredericka Schuaitman, who was born in Germany, December 12, 1838. They have 7 children living-Clara, Charles, Lydia, Daniel, Emanuel, Emma and Julia. Mr. Kapp and wife are members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, and own 103 acres of good land in section 27.

More About Johann Friedrich Kapp:

Burial: 16 Jul 1915, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census 2: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, 208 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117

SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Geisendorfer's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Friedricka Schnaitmann:

Burial: 03 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestion of lungs due to heart disease

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living Emigration: 1853, US

136

More About Johann Kapp and Christiana Schnaitmann:

Marriage: 1863, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kapp and Christiana Schnaitmann are:

i. Clara Louise⁸ Kapp, born 18 Mar 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Louise Kapp:

Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

- + 137 ii. Carl Friedrich Kapp, born 17 Feb 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 138 iii. Lydia Kapp, born 07 Jul 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Lilla Kapp, born 08 May 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lilla Kapp:

Burial: Apr 1876, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

140 v. Daniel Kapp, born 29 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957.

More About Daniel Kapp:

Census: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ brother Emanuel Kapp's family

- Occupation: 1910, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 141 vi. Emanuel Kapp, born Bet. 29 30 Aug 1874 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1950 in Michigan.
- + 142 vii. Emma C. Kapp, born 21 Mar 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - viii. Julia Amelia Kapp, born 22 Jan 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Amelia Kapp:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 208 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law George Geisendorfer's family

Occupation: 1910, stenographer doctors office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 5651 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-2027

87. Anna Maria⁷ **Kapp** (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 14 Dec 1833 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Wilhelm Friedrich Albrecht Gwinner** 17 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gwinner and Eva Koehler. He was born 29 Apr 1837 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Georg Seybold** 29 Apr 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Seybold and Christiana Werner. He was born 06 Oct 1818 in Beutelsbach near Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Kapp:

Burial: Nov 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Albrecht Gwinner:

Burial: Jun 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gastric fever

Census: 07 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 35 with Gottlieb Gwinner

Census 2: 1880, 4th Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 67a

Emigration: 03 Feb 1854, US

Military service: 1861, Civil War served inm Michigan 1st Regiment Infantry Company F for 3 months as a

musician

Occupation: 1870, works in butcher shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: blacksmith Occupation 3: saloonkeeper

More About Wilhelm Gwinner and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1858, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Seybold:

Burial: Feb 1895, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 337 living w/ mother-in-law Magdalena

Realy

Census 4: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1844, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Property: Section 24 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1843, Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seybold and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1865, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Kapp and Wilhelm Gwinner is:

+ 144 i. Olive Katharina⁸ Gwinner, born 13 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Kapp and Johann Seybold are:

i. Dr. Henry Martin⁸ Seybold, born 11 Aug 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, died 1901 in Michigan.

More About Dr. Henry Martin Seybold:

Burial: 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1st Ave; Ipswich, Edmunds Co, South Dakota ED 141 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, dentist Ipswich, Edmunds Co, South Dakota

Residence: South Dakota

- + 146 ii. Dr. Frank Edward Seybold, born 05 Jun 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 147 iii. Maria Louisa (Mollie) Seybold, born 05 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 148 iv. Charles Albert Seybold, born 17 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **88.** Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Feb 1836 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Danner** 21 Feb 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Danner and Regina Schlechter. He was born 07 Dec 1837 in Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Kapp:

Burial: 22 Jul 1904, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Danner:

Census: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231a Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Danner and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1861, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kapp and John Danner are:

i. Simon T.⁸ Danner, born 03 Mar 1862 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon T. Danner:

Burial: 14 Jun 1886, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. John A. Danner, born 19 Aug 1863 in Michigan; died 05 Mar 1925. He married Rose McHugh Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1862; died 1908.

More About John Danner and Rose McHugh:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

- + 151 iii. Anna Regina Danner, born 21 May 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1962.
- + 152 iv. Barbara Čaroline Danner, born 09 Feb 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 153 v. Sarah Dorothea Danner, born 26 Aug 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - vi. Martha Louise Danner, born 26 Jul 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1957. She married (1) Johann August Ludwig 03 May 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Albert F. C. Hinz 18 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1872 in Germany; died 11 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Louise Danner:

Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann August Ludwig:

Burial: 11 Feb 1905, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ascites following pneumonia

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Ludwig and Martha Danner:

Marriage: 03 May 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert F. C. Hinz:

Burial: 14 Aug 1912, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: from injury August 8, 1912 by jumping on a moving elevator

More About Albert Hinz and Martha Danner:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 155 vii. Edgar Louis Danner, born 28 Dec 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1952 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 156 viii. Frederick Gotthilf Danner, born 23 May 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **89. Johann Georg⁷ Kapp** (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 20 Mar 1841 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1900 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Jane Hill** 12 Apr 1875 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, daughter of James Hill and Susan Gross. She was born 04 Aug 1854 in Missouri, and died 17 Apr 1896 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

Notes for Johann Georg Kapp:

Ottawa, Kansas, March 15, 1900 - George Kapp, of Lincoln Township, living about seven miles

southwest of the city, committed suicide about 8 o'clock Friday morning March 9, 1900. He went into the yard with a shot gun, placed the muzzle against the pit of his stomach and in some manner fired the charge. He was found dead with an awful hole in his abdomen. Kapp had been regarded as insane for two weeks or more past. He himself declared that he was losing his mind and often repeated the statement, adding that he was not ashamed of it. He brooded over financial losses, though he had money in the bank and was in good circumstances. He worried over shortage of feed and feared his cattle would starve to death though there was no stock in the county better cared for than his, or less likely to suffer from shortage of feed. Despondency probably led to the man's mental affliction. His wife died four years ago and he was deeply affected by her loss. A few months ago, a sister was fatally injured in an accident in Ohio and Kapp often spoke of her death and his sorrow over it. Mr. Kapp owned 200 acres of land near the edge of the Chippewa hills and was a prosperous farmer. He had resided in the community since an early day and was one of the prominent, citizens. Kapp lake was named for him. He was about 60 years of age. His son, George Kapp, was married a short time ago and himself and wife lived on the home farm. Kapp had four children.

Dr. Lawrence was summoned to attend Kapp some time ago and last week advised his son to keep knives and guns away from the man and to leave him alone as little as possible. The ammunition for the shot gun was hidden. Friday morning, while Mrs. Kapp, junior, was at work in a bed room, she saw the insane man take a chair into a closet and apparently search for something. He found the loaded shells for the shot gun. Kapp quietly made his way out of the house, unobserved, taking the shot gun with him. He went about 80 rods away, into a small grove. Within a few minutes after he was seen in the house the sound of the gun attracted attention to the grove. Kapp was found dead, with the gun near him. The charge entered the abdomen and ranged upward.

Neighbors hastily gathered at the home and one was sent to summon the coroner. Coroner VanShoiack went out to investigate the death, leaving town just before noon. Dr. VanShoiack returned from the Kapp farm at 4 o'clock. He found that the suicide occurred as stated above. Kapp was found lying on a brush heap by young George Kapp and his wife. Near the gun was a small stick which the suicide had carefully prepared to push the trigger of the gun. The charge probably lodged near the heart.

Notes for Mary Jane Hill:

Greenwood, Kansas, April 23, 1896 - Mrs. Mary Kapp was born in Missouri, August 4, 1854, and came to Kansas with her parents in 1861. She was married to her now bereft husband in 1878. She was converted and joined the church when but sixteen years of age. Her place in church work will be hard to fill. Christ and his kingdom was her highest aim. No work was too difficult, and her body never too tired to go where duty called. She was regular as far as possible upon all the services of the church. She always had an encouraging word for those who came to her for comfort and an inspiration to all her pastors. Mrs. Kapp's place as a mother can never be filled. She was tender hearted and sympathetic and always ready to administer to the wants of others. Mrs. Kapp's health has been failing very rapidly for the past month and her death was not wholly unexpected. Besides her husband and four children she leaves a sister and two brothers.

More About Johann Kapp and Mary Hill:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1875, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas

Children of Johann Kapp and Mary Hill are:

- + 157 i. George Wyat⁸ Kapp, born 24 Apr 1876 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 11 May 1955 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.
- + 158 ii. Hattie E. Kapp, born 01 Feb 1878 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1967 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas.
 - iii. Annie Kapp, twin, born 03 Jun 1881 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1882.
 - iv. Fredie Kapp, twin, born 03 Jun 1881 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1882.
 - v. baby Kapp, born 20 Oct 1883 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 20 Oct 1883.
- + 162 vi. Frank Emanuel Kapp, born 23 Apr 1885 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 24 Dec 1952 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California
 - vii. Clara Belle Kapp, born 15 Feb 1888 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1927 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. She married Fredrick Paynes Martin 17 Sep 1913 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; born 24 Nov 1887 in Princeton, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 29 Oct 1957 in Bethhesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

More About Fredrick Paynes Martin:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 608 S. Poplar Street; 2nd ward Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas ED 14 SD 10 sheet 11b

More About Fredrick Martin and Clara Kapp: Marriage: 17 Sep 1913, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas

- 164 viii. David E. Kapp, born 31 Oct 1890 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 12 Feb 1891 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.
- 165 ix. Edna Pearl Kapp, twin, born 07 Dec 1893 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1894 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.
- 166 x. Ernest Mearl Kapp, twin, born 07 Dec 1893 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 1894 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

90. Johann Martin⁷ Kapp (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Jun 1843 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Maulbetsch** Aft. 1866, daughter of Johannes Maulbetsch and Christina Beck. She was born 04 Jan 1848 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1896 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Kapp:

Census: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231a

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b son George 16 Emigration: 20 Sep 1852, left port London, England

Emigration 2: 08 Nov 1852, arrived New York

Naturalization: 01 Jul 1912, petitioner an honorably discharged soldier as private in 16th Michigan Infantry was exhibited

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kapp and Katharina Maulbetsch:

Marriage: Aft. 1866

Children of Johann Kapp and Katharina Maulbetsch are:

- + 167 i. John Albert⁸ Kapp, born 12 Feb 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Mertin E. Kapp, born 04 Nov 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 169 iii. Anna Barbara Kapp, born 02 Mar 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1935.
- + 170 iv. Emma Kapp, born 07 May 1882 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1947.
 - 171 v. George Kapp, born Jan 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1930 in Michigan.

More About George Kapp:

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

91. Johann Jacob⁷ **Kapp** (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 28 Sep 1844 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1899 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Ardner** 14 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Ardner and Anna Mast. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Ardner:

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Kapp and Christine Ardner:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kapp and Christine Ardner are:

 Anna Maria⁸ Kapp, born 16 Mar 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1957 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. More About Anna Maria Kapp: Baptism: 18 Oct 1885, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 173 ii. Jacob Friedrich Kapp, born 20 Jan 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1948.
- + 174 iii. Georg Heinrich (George Henry) Kapp, born 18 Jul 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1965.
 - iv. Elise Christine (Elizabeth C.) Kapp, twin, born 29 Nov 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1936 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elise Christine (Elizabeth C.) Kapp, twin: Baptism: 02 Dec 1891, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

v. Emma Dorothea Kapp, twin, born 29 Nov 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Dorothea Kapp, twin:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1891, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, housekeeper Lawyers Club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, boards 212 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 375-20-3974

- + 177 vi. Bertha Louise Kapp, born 07 Dec 1895 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1989 in Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- **93.** Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp (Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 25 Sep 1839 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David (Dutch) Steffe** 21 Feb 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Steffe and Salome Kuntz. He was born 07 Nov 1835 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Margaretha (Sarah) Kapp:

Burial: 21 Feb 1900, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David (Dutch) Steffe:

Burial: 10 Jun 1896, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1895, Section 3 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan about 45 acres

More About David Steffe and Katharina Kapp:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Kapp and David Steffe are:

- + 178 i. Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, born 12 Jan 1860 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1932 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 179 ii. Sarah Regina (Susie) Steffen, born 22 Jan 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1937 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 180 iii. John S. Steffe, born 10 Sep 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 181 iv. Emma Caroline Steffen, born 11 Dec 1872 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1951 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- **94. Dr. John⁷ Kapp** (Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 31 Jul 1841 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1911 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna A. Pitt** 03 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pitt and Elizabeth Duncan. She was born 07 Sep 1841 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Dr. John Kapp:

In 1865 John Kapp entered the medical department of Michigan University, from which he graduated with the degree of M.D. in 1868. He engaged in practice at Benton Harbor, Michigan, for a short time then went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he took a partial course in dental surgery and clinical medicine, graduating from the dental department as D.D.S. in 1869. In the spring of that year he came to Ann Arbor, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. Dr. Kapp has served as a member of the Board of Health of Ann Arbor for some years. In 1874 he was elected County Coroner, which he filled one term of two years. In municipal election, in the spring of 1880, Dr. Kapp was elected Mayor of the city of Ann Arbor.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Kapp, M. D. This well-known and highly esteemed physician and surgeon of Ann Arbor is a native of this county, as he was born in Northfield Township, July 31, 1841. He is a son of Christian F. and Regina (Schlichter) Kapp, both natives of Germany, who were born in the kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany. Each of them emigrated to the United States when young, the father in 1836 and the mother in 1835, and here they met and were married in Pennsylvania, and soon after removed to Washtenaw County, where they settled upon a farm in Northfield Township. The father carried on general farming and stock-raising and was one of the most prosperous German farmers in his neighborhood, making a specialty of high grade stock.

Christian F. Kapp served his township for a number of years as Justice of the Peace and was a staunch Democrat, taking an active part in local politics. He was a devoted member of the Lutheran Church, and his loss was deeply felt when he died in 1881. His good wife survived him for six years and then passed away, having completed three-score and fifteen years. The family consisted of eight children and the Doctor is the eldest son and second child. He passed his boyhood on the farm, attending first the district school and afterward the Union School of Ann Arbor, after which he taught for some years during the winter, working upon the farm during summers.

The young man had set his heart upon pursuing a medical career and during his teaching days took up a course of study, after which he entered the Medical Department of the University of Michigan and there took his diploma in 1868. After graduation he went to Benton Harbor, where he practiced for six months and then located in Ann Arbor a few months thereafter, where he has ever since carried on his practice.

The marriage of the young Doctor, in July, 1869, gave him a helpmate in the person of Miss Anna A., daughter of George Pitt, Esq., of St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan. Mr. Pitt is a native of England, but his wife is an American by birth, and the wife of the Doctor was born in South Lyons, Oakland County, Mich. Two children have brightened this home, Leander P. and Ruth A., both of whom are students, Leander being in his medical course.

A number of official positions have been filled by Dr. Kapp, as he was Town Clerk while living in Northfield Township and was the Mayor of Ann Arbor for four terms. He is now examming surgeon for the pension office, to which he was appointed under Cleveland's administration, his political views being in sympathy with the Democratic party. The Doctor is a member of the State and American Medical Associations, and belongs to the Golden Rule Lodge, No. 159, F. & A. M., of the

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Dr. John Kapp, Mayor of Ann Arbor, was born in Northfield Township, Washtenaw County, July 31, 1841, where he received his elementary education. In 1865 he entered the medical department of Michigan University, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1868. Ile engaged in practice at Benton Harbor, Michigan, for a short time and then went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he took a partial course in dental surgery and clinical medicine, graduating from the dental department as D. D. S. in 1869. In the spring of that year he came to Ann Arbor, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. Dr. Kapp has served as a member of the Board of Health of Ann Arbor for some years. In 1874 he was elected County Coroner, which office he filled one term of two years. In the municipal election, in the spring of 1880, Dr. Kapp was elected Mayor of the city of Ann Arbor. July 3, 1869, he was united in marriage to Miss Anna N. Pitt, of South Lyon, Michigan.

More About Dr. John Kapp:

Burial: 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20b worth \$500

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1

sheet 8

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 1025 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 537 E. 26th; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 146 SD 7 sheet 3b Graduation: 1868, degree of medicine University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, doctor physician & surgeon Ann arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1883, mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw co, Michigan Occupation 3: Bet. 1885 - 1886, mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna A. Pitt: Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Kapp and Anna Pitt:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1869, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Kapp and Anna Pitt are:

+ 182 i. Leander Pitt⁸ Kapp, born 19 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California.

ii. Ruth Adelaide Kapp, born 23 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1955 in Orange Co, California.

184 iii. Rosa Kapp, born 22 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosa Kapp:

Burial: 02 Jul 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 21

iv. Georgiana Kapp, born 03 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georgiana Kapp:

Burial: 06 Jan 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 21 Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

95. Maria Barbara⁷ **Kapp** (Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 06 Dec 1842 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ascher Bennett** Bef. 1864, son of Seeley Bennett and Rachel?. He was born 02 Feb 1839 in Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ascher Bennett:

Cause of Death: cardiac dilitation, senilily

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 286 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 3: 1900, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ascher Bennett and Maria Kapp:

Marriage: Bef. 1864

Child of Maria Kapp and Ascher Bennett is:

+ 186 i. Dr. John Francis⁸ Bennett, born 13 Sep 1864 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

96. Dr. Christian Francis⁷ **Kapp, twin** (Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian²,

Sebastian¹) was born 26 Jan 1846 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Juliana (Julia Anna) Kempf** 13 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Kempf and Agnes Elsasser. She was born 01 Jan 1853 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Christian Francis Kapp, twin:

'History of Washtenaw County, Michigan 1881 by Charles C. Chapman & Company, page 1344: Christian F. Kapp, Jr., M.D., Manchester, was born in Northfield Township, Washtenaw County, in 1846. His parents were Christian F. and Regina (Schlichter) Kapp. In Northfield Township Dr. Kapp was reared and received his literary education. In 1873 he entered the medical department of Michigan University, and later went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he graduated from the College of Medicine and Surgery, in 1876. He at once came to Manchester, and has built up a large practice.

In 1874 he was married to Julia A. Kempf, a daughter of Frederick Kempf, of Northfield Township. To them have been given 1 son and 1 daughter - Edith May born September 12, 1876 and Christian Frederick born November 6, 1879.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Christian F. Kapp, M. D., was born in Ann Arbor Township, this county, January 26, 1846. His father, whose name was the same as that of our subject was a native of Willenburg, Germany, and came to Washtenaw County in 1836. He was a weaver by trade and was employed in that way until coming to this country. He located first on a farm in Ann Arbor Township, but afterward purchased a farm in Northfield Township, which latter he improved and resided upon the remainder of his life, expiring at the age of seventy-six years. He was a Democrat and much interested in the political affairs of his adopted country. He was Justice of the Peace for a number of years and also served as Highway Commissioner. In his religious views he was a Lutheran. The mother of our subject, Regina Schlichter, before her marriage, was a native of the same place and country as was her husband, coming to this country and State with the family of Mr. Duble. She died at the age of seventy-six years. The marriage of the old people took place in the city of Ann Arbor and they became the parents of eight children—five daughters and three sons.

Dr. Kapp is one of a pair of twins, the other being Mary A. He received his first schooling in the district schools of his township and finished at the Ann Arbor High School. His first course in medicine was taken in the medical department of the University of Michigan, thence he went to the Cincinnati Medical College where he graduated June 21, 1876. November 1 of the same year in which our subject graduated, he located where he now resides and has since that time built up a fine practice. He was united in marriage June 13, 1872, to Miss Julia A. Kempf, who was born in Washtenaw County, in Northfield Township, January 1, 1853. She was the seventh child in order of birth of eight that were born to her parents, who were Frederick and Agnes (Elsaeser) Kempf, who were natives of Woodenbourgh, Germany. They were married in Ann Arbor and there the mother died at the age of fifty-one years; the father at the age of sixty-two.

After marriage Dr. Kapp located on a farm and followed the agricultural calling for two years. In 1873 he went to Ann Arbor to take a course of lectures and has since been in the constant practice of his profession, his efforts being rewarded by a gratifying degree of success. He has moreover attained a good financial position, having a onehalf interest in one of the brick business blocks in the village. It was built at a cost of \$12,000 in 1882. Our subject is a Mason socially and belongs to the Knights Templar, having joined the Ann Arbor Lodge, No. 13. He is also charter member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, of which he has been Medical Examiner since the organization of the society.

Dr. Kapp is also a charter member of the Knights of Honor and is Medical Examiner of this society. He is also Medical Examiner of the Knights of the Maccabees. Affiliating with the Democratic Party for two years, he served by election on the Village Council and has been a member of the School Board for twelve years. He and his amiable wife are the parents of two children. Edith M. was born in Ann Arbor September 12, 1876; and Christian F. born in Manchester, November 6, 1878. Aside from his professional interests, Dr. Kapp is always connect with the hardware and lumber at Manchester, buying and selling for the whole sale trade, and finding this a source of his considerable profit.

More About Dr. Christian Francis Kapp, twin:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 02 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 203B Census 2: Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 4a Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, physician Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Juliana (Julia Anna) Kempf:

Burial: 07 Mar 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchitis influenza

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Kapp and Juliana Kempf: Marriage: 13 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Kapp and Juliana Kempf are:

i. Edith May (Edna)⁸ Kapp, born 12 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1956 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edith May (Edna) Kapp:

Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: teacher Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1942, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 188 ii. Christian Frederick (Fred) Kapp, born 06 Nov 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

97. Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin (Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 26 Jan 1846 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Maulbetsch** 11 Nov 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maulbetsch and Eva Bauer. He was born 30 Nov 1837 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Kapp, twin:

Burial: 23 Jul 1923, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: endocarditis and interstitial nephritis

More About Johann Georg Maulbetsch:

Burial: 19 Jun 1910, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231a Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Maulbetsch and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1863, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kapp and Johann Maulbetsch are:

- Carrie Regina⁸ Maulbetsch, born 14 Dec 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- ii. Eva Barbara Maulbetsch, born 16 Jun 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 191 iii. John F. Maulbetsch, born 09 Sep 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iv. Sarah Maulbetsch, born 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 193 v. Anna Katherine Maulbetsch, born 11 Mar 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

99. Caroline Regina⁷ Kapp (Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 14 Sep 1852 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Braun** 17 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Braun and Anna Eberhardt. He was born 16 Aug 1843 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Regina Kapp:

Burial: Jun 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20b living w/ brother John

Kapp's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John Michael Braun:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

John M. Braun - The attractiveness of Washtenaw county as a place of residence is indicated by the fact that many of its native sons have spent their entire lives here, content with its opportunities and privileges and enjoying the many advantages afforded in this part of the state. To this class belongs John M. Braun. He was born in Ann Arbor, August 16, 1843, his parents being John and Anna Maria (Eberhardt) Braun. The father was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to America in 1836. By trade he was a mason and he worked in Ann Arbor in that line for fourteen years in partnership with a Mr. Shoemaker. They were contractors and erected many of the leading buildings of Ann Arbor at that day. In 1852, however, Mr. Braun withdrew from building operations and purchased eighty acres of land in Scio Township, whereon he resided for eight years, when he sold that property and in 1860 became the owner of one hundred and eighty acres on section 5, Ann Arbor Township. To that tract he afterward added sixty acres, so that he became the owner of two hundred and forty acres of rich and productive land. He was a prosperous agriculturist, carrying on general farming in a capable manner that resulted in the acquirement of a comfortable competence. He died January 9, 1876, while his wife, who had come from Germany to America in 1837, passed away March 1, 1894.

John M. Braun pursued his education in the schools of Ann Arbor and Scio Township. He assisted his father in the operation of the home farm and there remained up to the time of his marriage, which was celebrated April 17, 1879, bliss Caroline R. Kapp becoming his wife. She was a daughter of Christian Kapp, of Northfield Township. This marriage has been blessed with one child, Athniel J., who was born February 18, 1885, and is assisting his father in tile farm work. Mr. Braun purchased one hundred and forty acres of land on section 5, Ann Arbor Township, in 1875, and as his financial resources increased lie added to the property until he now owns two hundred acres, a small part of which lies across the boundary line in Northfield Township. He has carried on general farming and feeds his grain to his stock. In 1893 he started his orchard and at the present time he has three thousand pear trees, eight hundred apple trees, one hundred pear trees and fifty cherry trees. His is a splendidly improved property. He has a fine residence upon the place and large barns, one of which is sixty eight by thirty-eight feet and the other forty by twenty feet. He also has a shed eighty by twenty feet and there is a tenant's house upon the place, for he employs a man throughout the year to aid him in the work of the farm. In all that he undertakes he is thorough, systematic and practical and is recognized as one of the most successful farmers of the locality.

In his politics Mr. Braun is an earnest Democrat, but liberal in his views, having given his support to that party since age gave to him the right of franchise. He has served as justice of the peace for sixteen years, filling the office at the present time for the fourth term. He has also been a member of the school board for eighteen years and is greatly interested in religious work, holding membership in the Zion Lutheran church of Ann Arbor, of which he is now one of the elders. His life has been honorable, his actions manly and sincere, and in the county where he has always lived he has won the favorable regard and friendship of many with whom he has come in contact.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Michael Braun. Among the native sons of the city of Ann Arbor who have made their work felt in the up building of the township on agricultural and commercial lines, we find him whose name we have just written, who was born August 16, 1843, being the third in order of age in his father's family. He was in his ninth year when the family moved on to the farm and about seventeen when he made his home on what is now known as the homestead. As his father died when he was twenty-three years old he remained at home until the year 1875. At the time he left there he signed over to the other heirs his interest in that property but now has a beautiful farm of one hundred and ninety-six acres which was long known as the Abram Moe farm.

Upon the farm just named our subject has lived ever since leaving home which is some sixteen years. This property Mr. Moe cleared from timber and settled upon in 1826, making his home here for a full half century. One of his sons, Orville Moe, still lives in Ann Arbor but the father died six ago in Adrian. Upon this property Mr. Braun is carrying on general farming and raises a large crop of grain, having generally from eight hundred to one thousand bushels of wheat. He also devotes considerable attention to fine stock, having excellent specimens of Short-horn cattle and a flock of fine wool sheep.

Caroline R. Kapp was the maiden name of the lady whom our subject chose as his life partner and to whom he was united in marriage on the 17th of April, 1879, Her parents were Christian F. and Regina (Schlichteren) Kapp and she was born in Northfield Township, September 14, 1852. Her brothers, Dr .John Kapp of Ann Arbor and Dr. Christian F. Kapp of Manchester, are well-known residents of this part of Michigan, while her parents who were pioneers of this township are well remembered and highly honored by all who know the history of the early days.

Only one child has been granted to our subject and his excellent wife, namely: Athniel John, who was born February 18, 1885. Our subject is a member of the first Lutheran Church where he has long been an official member, having filled the positions of both Trustee and Deacon, and in both capacities having shown his trust and interest and ability. He is a Democrat in his political sympathies but is a man of liberal views and is one of those who can understand and sympathize with those who do not agree with him on matters of importance. Great credit is due to this gentleman, for his early record as his father's death left great responsibilities upon him and the fact that his mother's family was kept together and was educated and cared for is largely due to his efforts and discretion.

More About John Michael Braun:

Burial: 02 Nov 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy following pneumonia

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3b Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Braun and Caroline Kapp:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Kapp and John Braun is:

+ 195 i. Athniel Johannes⁸ Braun, born 18 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

100. Sarah Olive⁷ **Kapp** (Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Sep 1855 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Augustus (Charles) Prochnow** 15 Jan 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Prochnow and Caroline Dorow. He was born 05 Dec 1852 in Sparsee, Espenwerder, Viermorgen, Pommern, Germany, and died 05 Nov 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Olive Kapp:

Burial: 03 Jun 1939, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Carl Augustus (Charles) Prochnow:

Burial: 08 Nov 1924, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 8b Emigration: 15 Jun 1858, left Canada to Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan on ship 'Gillard'

Naturalization: 19 Feb 1911, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 34 & 35 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 93 acres

More About Carl Prochnow and Sarah Kapp:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1884, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Kapp and Carl Prochnow are:

i. Carl Francis⁸ Prochnow, born 15 Oct 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1951 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Francis Prochnow:

Baptism: 16 Nov 1884, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

197 ii. Carolina Regina Prochnow, born 29 Sep 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1962 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Regina Prochnow:

Baptism: Nov 1891, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Karl Raddatz & Regina Wurster

Burial: 17 Sep 1962, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Generation No. 8

103. Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch (Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 24 Mar 1861 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Milton Joseph Steffe 25 Nov 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Steffe and Salome Baer. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Joseph Steffe:

Burial: 11 Sep 1924, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

199

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 7b Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 34 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Milton Steffe and Katharina Bausch:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Bausch and Milton Steffe are:

i. Henreitta Anna Regina⁹ Steffe, born 24 Nov 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 198

> ii. Emery Abraham Steffe, born 18 Jul 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emery Abraham Steffe:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 11 Sep 1897, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 200 iii. Louis Heinrich (Lewis Henry) Steffe, born 29 Dec 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 201 iv. Erwin Emery Steffe, born 10 Jan 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - v. Ernest Milton Steffe, born 22 May 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1957 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura Ryan 05 Jul 1908 in Michigan; born 1886; died 1970.

More About Ernest Milton Steffe:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1889, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Ludwig & Sarah Danner

More About Ernest Steffe and Laura Ryan: Marriage: 05 Jul 1908, Michigan

- + 203 vi. Owen A. Steffe, born 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **104. John Jacob (Schulth)**⁸ **Schulte** (Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Emma (Albin) Sindlinger, twin** 23 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Sindlinger and Catharina Bahlinger. She was born 07 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob (Schulth) Schulte:

Occupation: farmer

More About Adeline Emma (Albin) Sindlinger, twin:

Baptism: 04 Feb 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schulte and Adeline Sindlinger:

Marriage: 23 May 1889, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schulte and Adeline Sindlinger are:

i. Simon Norman⁹ Schulth, born 12 Aug 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1966 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Norman Schulth:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 ii. Irene Alla Schulth, born 16 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Frank H. Wisner 13 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1890 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1937. She married (2) Oliver G. Grantham 21 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in LeClede Co, Missouri.

More About Irene Alla Schulth:

Baptism: 31 May 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Wisner and Irene Schulth:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Grantham and Irene Schulth:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

105. Maria Magdalena (Mary)⁸ **Schultz** (Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 30 Mar 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Prieskorn** Aft. 1888, son of Ludwig Prieskorn and Anna Knuth. He was born 08 Jan 1861 in Gross Tromnau (now Trumieje), Marienwerder, Pomorskie, Poland, and died 05 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Gustav Prieskorn:

Burial: 07 Oct 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 217 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet

9a

Occupation: laborer

More About Gustav Prieskorn and Maria Schultz:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

Children of Maria Schultz and Gustav Prieskorn are:

+ 206 i. Henry Theodore⁹ Prieskorn, born 19 Mar 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 207 ii. Viola Pauline Prieskorn, born 09 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 208 iii. Oscar Alfred Prieskorn, born 06 Feb 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

209 iv. Walter P. Prieskorn, born 18 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

210 v. Erwin O. Prieskorn, born 11 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1918.

More About Erwin O. Prieskorn: Medical Information: died in World War I Military service: World War I

106. Pauline Dorothea⁸ Schultz (Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Aug 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1960 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gottlieb (Gottlob) Schmidt** 23 Oct 1890, son of Johann Schmid and Rosine Gwinner. He was born 03 Feb 1860 in Rosenfeld, Zollneralb, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1924. She married **(2) John Edward (Edwin J.) Lohr** 26 Nov 1937 in Indiana, son of Philipp Lohr and Anna Bach. He was born 04 Jan 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Dorothea Schultz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb (Gottlob) Schmidt:

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10b

Emigration: 01 Apr 1864, left port Bremen, Germany to New York City

Emigration 2: 25 Apr 1864, arrived New York City

Naturalization: 08 Nov 1911, denied witness not a citizen

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: 1910, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 33 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottlieb Schmidt and Pauline Schultz:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1890

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: August Ludwig, Sarah Danner, Karl Schmidt & Marie Werner

More About John Edward (Edwin J.) Lohr:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About John Lohr and Pauline Schultz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1937, Indiana

Children of Pauline Schultz and Gottlieb Schmidt are:

- + 211 i. Walther Edward (Walter Edwin)⁹ Schmidt, born 12 Aug 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 212 ii. Lorina Maria Schmidt, born 15 Jan 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorina Maria Schmidt:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Anna Schmid & Bertha Reula

Burial: 24 Jan 1901, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 213 iii. Florence Bertha Schmidt, born 21 Jan 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

107. Emilie Bertha⁸ Schultz (Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Jan 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Reule** 12 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Reule and Eva Geiger. He was born Oct 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1905. She married **(2) Homer French** 22 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Bennet French and Amelia Clark. He was born 02 Sep 1884 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1952.

More About Emilie Bertha Schultz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, none

More About William Reule:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 72 Pine Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 1 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, insurance agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Reule and Emilie Schultz:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Homer French and Emilie Schultz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Emilie Schultz and William Reule is:

+ 214 i. Marguerite Catherine⁹ Reule, born 13 Apr 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

115. Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 30 Jun 1867, and died 15 Apr 1921. She married **Edward Herman** (**Dick**) **Copeland** 28 Nov 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Aug 1862 in Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Dec 1913.

More About Edward Copeland and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1889, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kapp and Edward Copeland are:

- + 215 i. Clyde Herman⁹ Copeland, born 21 Dec 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1973 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 216 ii. Hazel May Copeland, born 06 Jul 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 217 iii. John Harold Copeland, born 08 Aug 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1986 in Paris, Henry Co. Tennessee.
- + 218 iv. Joseph Edward Copeland, born 06 Apr 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1973 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - v. Lillian Pearl Copeland, born 01 Jan 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clifford Millard Belcher 26 Aug 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Belcher and Lillian Copeland: Marriage: 26 Aug 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 220 vi. Sarah Anna Copeland, born 15 Nov 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 221 vii. Helen Gertrude Copeland, born 20 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1992 in Stockbridge, Michigan.

116. Friedrich (Frederick)⁸ Kapp (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1944. He married (1) Elizabeth Ehnis 09 May 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Ehnis and Anna Wagner. She was born 27 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Emilia M. J. (Wiener) Wehner 31 May 1913 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Wehner and Dora Hagel. She was born Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Kapp:

Census: 06 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 9b Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 1b Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1b Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 09 Apr 1912, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich Kapp and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 09 May 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Friedrich Ehnis & Minna Behnke

More About Friedrich Kapp and Emilia Wehner:

Marriage: 31 May 1913, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl Gauss & wife

Children of Friedrich Kapp and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 222 i. Walter Frederick⁹ Kapp, born 02 May 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 223 ii. Martin Wilhelm Kapp, born 01 Dec 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 224 iii. Oscar Simon Kapp, born 01 Jan 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Simon Kapp:

Baptism: Mar 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Amanda Ehnis & ?

Burial: 07 Sep 1910, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 225 iv. Roland Jacob Kapp, born 23 Apr 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 226 v. Arthur Oscar Kapp, born 17 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1996 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Friedrich Kapp and Emilia Wehner is:

i. Clarence Wiener⁹ Kapp, born 27 Mar 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

118. Anna⁸ **Kapp** (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Dec 1870 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1956. She married **Jacob Martin Zeeb** 24 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zeeb and Maria Sauter. He was born 10 Mar 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Zeeb and Anna Kapp:

228

Marriage: 24 Apr 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kapp and Jacob Zeeb are:

 Ida Lillian (Lillian Edith)⁹ Zeeb, born 27 May 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1964. She married Raymond V. Spiegelberg 23 Jul 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1889 in Michigan; died 1940.

More About Ida Lillian (Lillian Edith) Zeeb:

Burial: Jan 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond V. Spiegelberg:

Burial: 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 727 Miller Åve; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b

renting from Edward Schlanderer's family

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Spiegelberg and Ida Zeeb:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1914, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

229 ii. Eva Anna Zeeb, born 08 Nov 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Anna Zeeb:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich Zeeb & wife

230 iii. Edna Donna Zeeb, born 08 Nov 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1970. She married Fred Carroll Goddard; born 01 Mar 1893 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Carroll Goddard:

Census: 1920, Greenfield Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

iv. Emilie Martha (Emily) Zeeb, born 12 Nov 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955. She married Clarence Karl Widmaier 19 Nov 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Martha (Emily) Zeeb:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Karl Koch & wife

More About Clarence Karl Widmaier:

Baptism: Jun 1894, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, operator sewage treatment Kaiser-Frazer Willow Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, 1117 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Widmaier and Emilie Zeeb:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1921, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Witnesses: Fred Fahener & wife

v. Edmond Franz Zeeb, born 05 Sep 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1954 in Michigan. He married Helen R. Lambrecht 05 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edmond Franz Zeeb:

Baptism: 30 Dec 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Zeeb & wife

Burial: Jan 1955, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, captain Fire Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 302 N. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen R. Lambrecht:

Burial: Jan 1998, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: master degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Oxford, Michigan and Michigan Childrens Institute

Occupation 2: 1949, office secretary Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-0249

More About Edmond Zeeb and Helen Lambrecht:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Dexter D. Davenport

+ 233 vi. Herbert Frederick Zeeb, born 18 Feb 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1999 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

121. John⁸ Kapp, twin (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 16 Jan 1880 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married **Nancy Esther Daniels** 07 Oct 1908 in Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She was born 07 Sep 1891 in Lincoln Co, Missouri, and died 29 May 1961 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

More About John Kapp and Nancy Daniels:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1908, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

Children of John Kapp and Nancy Daniels are:

i. baby⁹ Kapp, born 17 Mar 1911 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

- + 235 ii. Vera Edna Kapp, born 14 Apr 1913 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 11 Sep 2001 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 236 iii. Edith Clara Kapp, born 31 Dec 1915 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 23 Jul 2007 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- + 237 iv. Norma Jean Kapp, born 10 Jul 1928 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 31 Jan 1999.
- **122. Will⁸ Kapp, twin** (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 16 Jan 1880 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1958. He married **Daisey Orr** Aft. 1900.

More About Will Kapp and Daisey Orr:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Will Kapp and Daisev Orr is:

i. Marian⁹ Kapp, born 04 Aug 1917; died 17 Jan 1937.

124. Maria Anna (Molly)⁸ Kapp (Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Aug 1857 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. She married **Johann Georg (Gottlieb) Ardner** 11 Nov 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Abt. 03 Jan 1843 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg (Gottlieb) Ardner:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Pontiac Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1

sheet 34

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1880, saloonist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Ardner and Maria Kapp:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Kapp and Johann Ardner are:

+ 239 i. Emma Agatha⁹ Ardner, born 03 Nov 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

ii. George J. Ardner, born Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Abigail Deneen 09 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Canada.

> More About George Ardner and Abigail Deneen: Marriage: 09 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

125. Charlotte Dorothea⁸ Kapp (Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 22 Oct 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Merz** 01 Feb 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1850 in Wurtemberg.

More About Louis Merz:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Hamilton Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48 SD 1 sheet 38

Occupation: 1880, blacksmith Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Louis Merz and Charlotte Kapp: Marriage: 01 Feb 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Kapp and Louis Merz are:

 Louis W. (Mars)⁹ Merz, born 29 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Kapner; born Aft. 1875.

Notes for Louis W. (Mars) Merz:

Louis W. Mars, aged 81, 1107 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, died Thursday night, August 29, 1957 at the Saline Convalescent Hospital after an extended illness. He was born September 29, 1875, in Ann Arbor, the son of Alois and Charlotte Kapp Mars. At the age of 21 he went to Cleveland, and returned to Ann Arbor in 1929 where he owned and operated the Vogue Drapery Shop on South University Ave., for many years. Fie is survived by the wife, Anna Kapner Mars; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Martin, New Britain, Connecticut, and Mrs. Edward Dover, Arlington, Virginia; also five brothers, Frank S., Frederick, John C., Raymond and William C., all of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Sadie Barnard and Mrs. Elsie Lirette of Ann Arber; also six grandchildren Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Saturday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Erland Wangdahl officiating. Burial and grave side services by the Masonic Lodge were held at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

242 ii. Charlotte Merz, born 1877 in Michigan.

243 iii. Franz Merz, born 1879 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

128. Wilhelmina Frances⁸ **Kapp** (Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Apr 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Steab) Steeb** 30 Apr 1882 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Elisabetha Schnuerle. He was born 02 Oct 1849 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644 worth \$1,000/100 name shown as Hohn G. Snearly.

More About Christian (Steab) Steeb:

Confirmation: 1863, Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1869, US

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Steeb and Wilhelmina Kapp:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1882, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Kapp and Christian Steeb are:

i. Charles⁹ Steeb, born Jul 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Frank Steeb, born Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura Wunderlich 08 Dec 1920 in Hobson, Montana; born 1889 in Kankakee, Wisconsin.

More About Frank Steeb and Laura Wunderlich: Marriage: 08 Dec 1920, Hobson, Montana

246 iii. Bertha Gertrud Steeb, born 26 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

131. Frank W.⁸ **Kapp** (Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 05 Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1940. He married **Clara Hogan** Bef. 1895. She was born 1874, and died 1947.

More About Frank Kapp and Clara Hogan:

Marriage: Bef. 1895

Children of Frank Kapp and Clara Hogan are:

i. Edward⁹ Kapp, born 1895.

248 ii. Frank Kapp, born 1897.

249 iii. Elmer Kapp, born 1899; died 1899.

iv. Rosetta Kapp, born 1904.

v. Lorene Alberta Kapp, born 05 Apr 1909; died 02 Sep 1917.

More About Lorene Alberta Kapp: Cause of Death: diphtheria

132. Bertha Mathilde⁸ **Kapp** (Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Kusterer** 1894, son of Johannes Kusterer and Christina Brodbeck. He was born Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Mathilde Kapp:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 914 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George LaPrell's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Michael Kusterer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 314 West Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2

sheet 21a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 410 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet

9a

Occupation: 1896, laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, wagon driver coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, janitor Ann Arbor Public Schools

Residence: 1900, 314 West Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1920, 447 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Kusterer and Bertha Kapp:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Bertha Kapp and Michael Kusterer are:

 Bernice⁹ Kusterer, born 17 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1973 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Harry Marshall McCann 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jul 1888 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died 04 Oct 1970 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, Michigan. More About Bernice Kusterer:

Occupation: 1910, saleslady drygoods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-24-6147

More About Harry Marshall McCann: Social Security Number: 365-03-4291

More About Harry McCann and Bernice Kusterer:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 253 ii. Florence Kuster, born 22 Apr 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 254 iii. Elmer Michael Kusterer, born 18 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 255 iv. Vera H. Kusterer, born 17 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - v. Margaret V. Kusterer, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **133.** Charles Albright⁸ Kapp (Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine** Steevers 1899. She was born 1871 in Michigan, and died 1945.

More About Charles Albright Kapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1317 Broadway Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD

14 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kapp and Katherine Steevers:

Marriage: 1899

Child of Charles Kapp and Katherine Steevers is:

i. Marian J.⁹ Kapp, born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Marian J. Kapp:

Adoption: Bef. 1930

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper paperbaler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

137. Carl Friedrich⁸ Kapp (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 17 Feb 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alvena P. Ludwig** 24 Apr 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Ludwig and Anna Pontow. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Friedrich Kapp:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 8b Census 2: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvena P. Ludwig: Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Carl Kapp and Alvena Ludwig:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1890, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Daniel? & Minne Ludwig

Children of Carl Kapp and Alvena Ludwig are:

i. Elmer Karl⁹ Kapp, born 10 Sep 1893 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1966 in Florida.
He married Elizabeth E. Baldus 20 Aug 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Sep 1898 in

Michigan; died Jan 1966 in Florida.

More About Elmer Karl Kapp:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1893, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1929, bookkeeper Yahr Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1930, salesman automobile agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1929, 1409 Harbrook Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2147

More About Elizabeth E. Baldus:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman woman's wear Hutzel Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1463

More About Elmer Kapp and Elizabeth Baldus:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1921, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 259 ii. Louis Herbert Kapp, born 11 May 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

138. Lydia⁸ Kapp (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Jul 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Bolgos** 10 Apr 1888 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Bolgos and Louisa ?. He was born Dec 1863 in Germany, and died 1940.

More About Lydia Kapp:

Burial: 21 Feb 1926, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About William H. Bolgos:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9b

Emigration: 1869, US Occupation: farm laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bolgos and Lydia Kapp:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1888, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kapp and William Bolgos are:

- + 260 i. Alton Wilhelm⁹ Bolgos, born 11 Jul 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1953.
- + 261 ii. Carl Waldo Bolgos, born 15 Mar 1892 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1973.
- + 262 iii. Leah Friederike Louise Bolgos, born 04 Aug 1893 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iv. William Russell Bolgos, born 12 Dec 1896 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 264 v. Alma Viola Bolgos, born 17 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

141. Emanuel⁸ Kapp (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Bet. 29 - 30 Aug 1874 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Michigan. He married **Amelia Barbara Kempf** 27 Nov 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kempf and Dorothea Henes. She was born 02 Aug 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Kapp:

Census: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Barbara Kempf:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 375-46-6425

More About Emanuel Kapp and Amelia Kempf:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1902, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Kempf & Jul. Kapp

Children of Emanuel Kapp and Amelia Kempf are:

+ 265 i. Florence Edith⁹ Kapp, born 04 Oct 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 266 ii. Ormond Emanuel Kapp, born 19 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 267 iii. Hazen Frederick Kapp, born 15 Dec 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

iv. Hollis Bernith Kapp, born 28 May 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Viola May Naylor 08 Mar 1948 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hollis Bernith Kapp:

Burial: 20 Feb 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1066

More About Hollis Kapp and Viola Naylor:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1948, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Florence E. Heyer & Don L. Naylor & wife

142. Emma C.⁸ Kapp (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 21 Mar 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Peter Geisendorfer** 11 Sep 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Geisendorfer and Christiana Schroeder. He was born 16 May 1878 in Wisconsin, and died 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Kapp: Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Peter Geisendorfer:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 208 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD

2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, owner meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1918, 308 E. Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Geisendorfer and Emma Kapp:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1902, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: ? Schaible & Jul. Kapp

Children of Emma Kapp and George Geisendorfer are:

+ 269 i. Elsa Lillian⁹ Geisendorfer, born 26 Apr 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 Willis Frederick Geisendorfer, born 24 Mar 1910 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willis Frederick Geisendorfer:

Burial: 10 Apr 1913, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: laryngeal diphthine

iii. George L. Geisendorfer, born 05 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1992 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Viola Mary Parker, twin Aft. 1934; born 27 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 31 Aug 1994 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George L. Geisendorfer:

Occupation: 1949, foreman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 58 Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Geisendorfer and Viola Parker:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

144. Olive Katharina⁸ **Gwinner** (Anna Maria⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Steffen** 15 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Steffe and Katharina Kapp. He was born 12 Jan 1860 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1932 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Christian Steffen:

Burial: Apr 1932, Bosworth Cemetery Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steffen and Olive Gwinner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gwinner and Frederick Steffen are:

- + 272 i. Lillian May⁹ Steffe, born 19 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1968 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Grace Lurena Steffe, born 09 Jan 1887 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1888 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 274 iii. Leslie Fred Steffe, born 26 Oct 1888 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 275 iv. Leon Russell Steffen, born 13 Apr 1895 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

146. Dr. Frank Edward⁸ **Seybold** (Anna Maria⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 05 Jun 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mae G. Denton** 13 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Denton and Celia Canfield. She was born 1875 in Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hulbertina M. Ulrich** 26 Oct 1914 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Ulrich and Barbara ?. She was born 1875 in New York, and died 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Frank Edward Seybold:

Burial: Apr 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 122 sheet 9a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 1112 E. Porter Street; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-6 SD 16 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, dentist Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, doctor dental surgery Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mae G. Denton:

Burial: 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Seybold and Mae Denton:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hulbertina M. Ulrich:

Burial: 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Seybold and Hulbertina Ulrich:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1914, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Seybold and Mae Denton is:

+ 276 i. Dr. Arthur Denton⁹ Seybold, born 05 May 1902 in Michigan; died May 1985 in South Plainfield, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

147. Maria Louisa (Mollie)⁸ Seybold (Anna Maria⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 05 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Wilhlem Guenther** 22 Jun 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Guenther and Carolina Allmendinger. He was born 01 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1950 in Michigan.

More About Ernest Guenther and Maria Seybold:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seybold and Ernest Guenther are:

i. Lloyd⁹ Guenther, born 14 Dec 1906; died 18 Oct 1995 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co, North Carolina. He married Marian Best; born Aft. 1906.

+ 278 ii. Florence Guenther, born 25 Mar 1908.

148. Charles Albert⁸ Seybold (Anna Maria⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 17 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice B. (Allie) Foster** 15 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Foster and Alice Anderson. She was born 23 Nov 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1960.

More About Charles Albert Seybold:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alice B. (Allie) Foster:

Burial: 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sevbold and Alice Foster:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Sevbold and Alice Foster are:

 Clarence⁹ Seybold, twin, born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

> More About Clarence Seybold, twin: Burial: 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

 ii. Cylde Seybold, twin, born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cylde Seybold, twin:

Burial: 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

281 iii. Delbert F. Seybold, born 04 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edith M. Anderson 14 Mar 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1909; died Mar 1989 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Delbert F. Seybold:

Burial: Aug 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith M. Anderson:

Burial: Mar 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Delbert Seybold and Edith Anderson: Marriage: 14 Mar 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

151. Anna Regina⁸ **Danner** (Anna Katharina Kapp, Johannes Johannes Franz Jacob Anna Katharina Kapp, Johannes Johannes Johannes Kapp, Johannes Kapp, Johannes Johannes Johannes Johannes Kapp, Johannes Johan

More About Anna Regina Danner:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 516 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 85 SD 2

sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Greve:

Burial: 01 Jul 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 61 lot 8

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Greve and Anna Danner:

Marriage: Bef. 1888

More About Heinrich (Henry J.) Kleinschmidt:

Burial: 08 Jul 1929, St. Johns Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11b Census 2: 04 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 903 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD

2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 21 Jun 1871, left port Liverpool, England

Emigration 2: 21 Jul 1871, arrived New York

Emigration 3: 28 Jul 1871, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, filed under provision of section 5 of the Act of Congress

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Kleinschmidt and Anna Danner:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Blunk and Anna Danner:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Anna Danner and William Greve are:

- + 282 i. Laura Mae⁹ Greve, born 15 Aug 1888 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 283 ii. Gertrude Barbara Greve, born 05 Jun 1891 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Anna Danner and Heinrich Kleinschmidt is:

+ 284 i. Frances⁹ Kleinschmidt, born 11 Sep 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

152. Barbara Caroline⁸ **Danner** (Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Feb 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry J.) Kleinschmidt** 14 Nov 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lambert Kleinschmidt and Johanna Konermann. He was born 03 Dec 1864 in Barnum, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1929 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Caroline Danner:

Burial: 28 Jul 1901, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Heinrich (Henry J.) Kleinschmidt:

Burial: 08 Jul 1929, St. Johns Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11b Census 2: 04 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 903 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 21 Jun 1871, left port Liverpool, England

Emigration 2: 21 Jul 1871, arrived New York

Emigration 3: 28 Jul 1871, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, filed under provision of section 5 of the Act of Congress

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Kleinschmidt and Barbara Danner:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1889, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Danner and Heinrich Kleinschmidt are:

- + 285 i. Irene Katharina⁹ Kleinschmidt, born 15 Aug 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1959 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 286 ii. Esther Wilhelmina Kleinschmidt, born 07 Feb 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
 - 287 iii. Georg Heinrich Kleinschmidt, born 08 Nov 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Heinrich Kleinschmidt:

Baptism: 20 May 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Edgar Danner & wife

Burial: 30 Aug 1901, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: dysentery

iv. Anna Katharina Kleinschmidt, born 18 Jul 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Erhart Bank Aft. 1920; born 21 Dec 1899; died Jan 1977 in Florida. More About Anna Katharina Kleinschmidt:

Baptism: Aug 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: August

Ludwig & wife

Social Security Number: 383-05-1615

More About Erhart Bank:

Social Security Number: 365-10-2766

More About Erhart Bank and Anna Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

153. Sarah Dorothea⁸ Danner (Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 26 Aug 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann August Ludwig** 30 Apr 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ludwig and Anna Pontow. He was born 16 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Dorothea Danner:

Burial: 17 Mar 1896, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann August Ludwig:

Burial: 11 Feb 1905, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ascites following pneumonia

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Ludwig and Sarah Danner:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1895, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gust. Ludwig, Martha Danner, Edgar Ludwig & ?

Children of Sarah Danner and Johann Ludwig are:

i. Anna Eva⁹ Ludwig, born 11 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gaylord E. Bebout;

born Aft. 1882.

More About Anna Eva Ludwig:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

290 ii. August Edgar Ludwig, born 08 Mar 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1896 in

Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Edgar Ludwig:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred

Danner & Carrie Ludwig

Burial: 15 Mar 1896, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

155. Edgar Louis⁸ Danner (Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 28 Dec 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Wurster** 05 May 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. She was born 07 Jun 1874 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1956 in Northfield Twp.

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar Louis Danner:

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as

Edward Danner

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Property: 1915, Section 20 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 117 acres

Residence: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Wurster: Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Edgar Danner and Regina Wurster:

Marriage: 05 May 1898, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Friedrich Wurster & Martha Danner

Children of Edgar Danner and Regina Wurster are:

+ 291 i. Gertrude Regina⁹ Danner, born 24 Aug 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Edgar Louis Danner, born 23 Feb 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar Louis Danner:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Danner & Emma Rapp

Burial: 10 Jan 1901, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 293 iii. Lois May Danner, born 29 Jul 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 294 iv. Georg Friedrich (George Frederick) Danner, born 15 Mar 1904 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1970 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 295 v. Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.) Danner, born 07 Jan 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

156. Frederick Gotthilf⁸ Danner (Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 23 May 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna E. Schulte** 15 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Schulte and Lovina Koebbe. She was born 14 Aug 1881 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gotthilf Danner:

Burial: 22 Jul 1931, Leland Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: maldetle carcinoma

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna E. Schulte:

Occupation: 1900, works rug factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Danner and Anna Schulte:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Danner and Anna Schulte are:

+ 296 i. Walter F.⁹ Danner, born 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1973.

+ 297 ii. Arthur Eugene Danner, born 09 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

298 iii. Fred Danner, born 06 Sep 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

157. George Wyat⁸ Kapp (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 24 Apr 1876 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, and died 11 May 1955 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. He married **Emily Malinda Jane (Emma) Hasty** 18 Feb 1900 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, daughter of William Hasty and Malina Brammer. She was born 01 Aug 1876 in Kentucky, and died 10 Jun 1964 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

Notes for George Wyat Kapp:

Ottawa, Kansas - George W. Kapp, aged 79, well-known retired farmer and life-long Franklin County resident, died of a heart attack at his home yesterday May 8, 1955 at 11:50 a.m. He was born April 24, 1876. About five yearsago Mr. and Mrs. Kapp moved to their home at 1017 N. Hickory from the farm home four mile east of Ottawa. A member of the Methodist Church, he was active in community affairs and served as Sunday School superintendent and a teacher at the old Central Chapel church for many years. He was member of the Modern Woodmenof America lodge.

Survivors are his widow, Mrs. Emma Jane (Hasty) Kapp, of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Barrett Parks, Ottawa; two sons, Cecil L. Kapp, Ottawa; and Bert Kapp, Los Angeles, California; three grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mattie Mulkey, Smith Center, Kansas.

Funeral services will be held at the Lamb Funeral Home Wednesday at 3 p.m. Rev. R. B. Craig will officiate. Burial will be in Highland cemetery.

Notes for Emily Malinda Jane (Emma) Hasty:

Ottawa, Kansas - Emma Malinda Jane Kapp, 86, 1017 N. Hickory, died June 10, 1964 at Ransom Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Kapp was born Aug. 1, 1877 at Louisville, Kentucky. She moved to Baldwin in 1882 and came to Ottawa in 1898. On Feb. 18,1900, she was married to George W. Kapp at Ottawa. Mr. Kapp died May 9, 1955. The Kapp's lived in the Chippewa area when first married and later moved east of Ottawa until October 1950. Mrs. Kapp was a member of the Trinity Methodist Church and also a member of Royal Neighbors and Earnest Worker Sunday School Class. She has been living at Cedar House since December, 1962.

Surviving are two sons, C. L. Kapp, Ottawa, and A. G. Kapp, Rosemead, California; one daughter, Mrs. Barrett Parks, Ottawa; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2p.m.Friday at Towner's Chapel, Rev. Roy Armstrong officiating. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery.

More About George Kapp and Emily Hasty:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1900, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas

Children of George Kapp and Emily Hasty are:

i. Cecil Lawrence⁹ Kapp, born 10 May 1904 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 24 Sep 1983 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas. He married Mae ? 05 Sep 1926; born 19 Feb 1907; died 26 Nov 1997.

More About Cecil Kapp and Mae ?: Marriage: 05 Sep 1926

300 ii. George Albert Kapp, born 13 Mar 1906 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 24 Dec 1973 in Ottawa, Franklin

301 iii. Lydia Hope Kapp, born 19 Oct 1920 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 26 Jun 2002.

158. Hattie E.⁸ **Kapp** (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Feb 1878 in Franklin Co, Kansas, and died 1967 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas. She married **William Cox Mulkey** 01 Mar 1900 in Franklin Co, Kansas. He was born 13 Mar 1871 in Jonesboro, Washington Co, Tennessee, and died 19 Mar 1950 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas.

More About Hattie E. Kapp: Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Cox Mulkey:

Census: Jun 1900, Lincoln Twp, Anderson Co, Kansas ED 19 SD 2 sheet 3b Census 2: 02 May 1910, Martin Twp, Smith Co, Kansas ED 197 SD 5 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lincoln Twp, Anderson Co, Kansas Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Martin Twp, Smith Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Hattie Kapp and William Mulkey:

Ottawa, Kansas, March 8, 1900 - Mr. William C. Mulkey and Miss Hattie E. Kapp were united in marriage Thursday evening March 1900 at 8 o'clock. The ceremony took place at the bride's home eight miles southwest of town and was conducted by Rev. M. S. Rice, before a company of immediate relatives. The happy couple will live at Haskell, Kansas.

More About William Mulkey and Hattie Kapp: Marriage: 01 Mar 1900, Franklin Co, Kansas

Children of Hattie Kapp and William Mulkey are:

 Floyd E.⁹ Mulkey, born 31 Oct 1902 in Kansas; died 26 Jul 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Ella Marie Johnson 12 Jun 1933 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 20 Jan 1897 in Texas; died 01 Jul 1980 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

> More About Floyd Mulkey and Ella Johnson: Marriage: 12 Jun 1933, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 303 ii. Eva Marie Mulkey, born 25 Aug 1905 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 13 Apr 1989 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas
- + 304 iii. Clarence Wallace Mulkey, born 12 Nov 1907 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee; died 04 Sep 2001 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
 - 305 iv. Gerald Forest Mulkey, born 10 Aug 1915 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas; died 22 Sep 2008 in Kansas City, Clay Co, Missouri.
 - 306 v. Dora Mulkey, born Aft. 1916.

162. Frank Emanuel⁸ Kapp (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 23 Apr 1885 in Franklin Co, Kansas, and died 24 Dec 1952 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California. He married **Clara Maud Miller** 25 Sep 1905 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, daughter of Charles Miller and Arvilla Ricker. She was born 21 Jan 1887 in Pomona, Franklin Co, Kansas, and died 24 Nov 1970 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Frank Kapp and Clara Miller:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1905, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas

Children of Frank Kapp and Clara Miller are:

- Kenneth Eugene⁹ Kapp, born 03 Aug 1906 in Pomona, Franklin Co, Kansas; died 12 Aug 1979 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 308 ii. Mary Bernice Kapp, born 29 May 1910 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California; died 04 Apr 1989 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.
- **167. John Albert**⁸ **Kapp** (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Feb 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rickey May (Haizman) Heinzmann** 23 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Rube Kaeb** 27 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kaeb and Barbara Eubert. She was born Bet. 05 Feb 1870 1871 in Bavaria, and died 26 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Albert Kapp:

Burial: 01 Sep 1934 Cause of Death: stroke More About John Kapp and Rickey Heinzmann:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Rube Kaeb:

Burial: Nov 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia, diabetes, gangrene

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 142 Phillip Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2

sheet 7a

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About John Kapp and Margaret Kaeb:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Kapp and Margaret Kaeb is:

+ 309 i. Erwin⁹ Kapp, born 20 Nov 1912; died Feb 1976.

169. Anna Barbara⁸ **Kapp** (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 02 Mar 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1935. She married **Thomas William Lavender** 18 Mar 1896 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Lavender and ? Seamans. He was born 21 Apr 1866 in England, and died 10 Feb 1914.

More About Thomas Lavender and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1896, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kapp and Thomas Lavender are:

 i. Floyd William⁹ Lavender, born 03 Mar 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

> More About Floyd William Lavender: Social Security Number: 370-03-7332

- + 311 ii. Martin Thomas Lavender, born 18 Oct 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1985 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 312 iii. Katherine Elizabeth Lavender, born 19 Oct 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1918 in Michigan.
 - 313 iv. Rachel May Lavender, born 24 Oct 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1929. She married Roy McKinley Shaffer 20 Aug 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1896 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1986 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Roy Shaffer and Rachel Lavender: Marriage: 20 Aug 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

v. Jeanette Mary Lavender, born 16 Dec 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeanette Mary Lavender: Social Security Number: 365-20-6673

- + 315 vi. Paul Edward Lavender, born 28 Apr 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **170.** Emma⁸ Kapp (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 May 1882 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1947. She married Carl Julius (Charles and Buckles) Bucholz 18 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Buchholz and Bertha Schmid. He was born 05 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Kapp:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Carl Julius (Charles and Buckles) Bucholz:

Baptism: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: Mar 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: house builder

Residence: 1920, 217 Bucholz Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Bucholz and Emma Kapp:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Kapp and Carl Bucholz are:

i. LeRoy Lee (Roy)⁹ Bucholz, born 30 Dec 1899 in Michigan; died 1970.

317 ii. George Elmer Bucholz, born 1902; died 1963.

318 iii. Leslie Bucholz, born Aft. 1903.

+ 319 iv. Marian Bucholz, born 07 Oct 1912; died 09 Sep 1989.

173. Jacob Friedrich⁸ **Kapp** (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 20 Jan 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1948. He married **Emilie Rosina Ehnis** 18 Oct 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Ehnis and Anna Wagner. She was born 26 Dec 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Kapp:

Ann Arbor, Feb. 23 – Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon Feb. 21, 1948 in the Muehlig Chapel for Jacob F. Kapp, 723 Gott Street, who died Sunday following a brief illness. Rev. C.A. Brauer will officiate and interment will be in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Mr. Kapp was born Jann. 20, 1887, in Salem Township, the son of Jacob and Christine Kapp. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for the past 26 years, employed by the H.B. Godfrey Moving CO., and recently at the Ford Bomber Plant. He was married to Amelia Ehnis of Ann Arbor on Oct. 19, 1916, and she survives him.

Other survivors are a son, Earl, now stationed with the U.S. Army at Camp Claiborne, Louisiana; his mother and step-father, Mr. and Mrs. William Wagner, Salem Township; a brother, George Kapp, and for sisters, all of Ann Arbor. The sisters are Anna and Emma Kapp, Mrs. Arthur Miller and Mrs. Bert Britton.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kapp:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1887, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 11 Jan 1920, 529 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, driver dray line Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Rosina Ehnis:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: parents

Residence: 1949, 723 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kapp and Emilie Ehnis:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1916, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walther Ehnis & Bertha Kapp

Child of Jacob Kapp and Emilie Ehnis is:

 i. Earl Robert⁹ Kapp, born 16 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. More About Earl Robert Kapp:

Residence: 1951, rented 723 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6340

174. Georg Heinrich (George Henry)⁸ **Kapp** (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Jul 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1965. He married **Amanda Pauline Schuessler** 26 Sep 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schuessler and Paulina Walker. She was born 07 Nov 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Heinrich (George Henry) Kapp:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1889, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1135 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 1202 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter H. C. Feldhauser Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1951, carpenter Eugene Young Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1951, 1202 Linwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7044

More About Amanda Pauline Schuessler:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-8418

More About Georg Kapp and Amanda Schuessler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1914, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Kapp and Amanda Schuessler are:

- + 321 i. Raymond George⁹ Kapp, born 14 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 09 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 322 ii. Irene Amanda Kapp, born 22 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 02 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 323 iii. Marjorie E. Kapp, born 12 Jul 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1998 in Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 324 iv. Rosemarie Ann Kapp, born Aft. 1917.

177. Bertha Louise⁸ **Kapp** (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Dec 1895 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1989 in Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Adolph Milcer** 18 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Milcer and Emma Kolander. He was born 23 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Louise Kapp:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: John Wagner & wife Social Security Number: 367-18-1257

More About Arthur Adolph Milcer:

Occupation: barber

Social Security Number: 375-20-3209

More About Arthur Milcer and Bertha Kapp:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Agatha Wagner & Oscar Bethke

Children of Bertha Kapp and Arthur Milcer are:

+ 325 i. Virginia⁹ Milcer, born 04 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 326 ii. Douglas Milcer, born 08 Jul 1926 in Washtenaw Co. Michigan: d

ii. Douglas Milcer, born 08 Jul 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2000 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married (1) Carol Mayer; born Aft. 1924. He married (2) Arlene ?; born Aft. 1926.

More About Douglas Milcer:

Social Security Number: 365-20-9872

178. Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen (Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Jan 1860 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1932 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive Katharina Gwinner 15 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Gwinner and Anna Kapp. She was born 13 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Louise Osborn 03 May 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Gibbs. She was born 1872 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Christian Steffen:

Burial: Apr 1932, Bosworth Cemetery Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steffen and Olive Gwinner: Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steffen and Louise Osborn:

Marriage: 03 May 1920, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (144) Olive Katharina Gwinner.

179. Sarah Regina (Susie)⁸ **Steffen** (Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 22 Jan 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1937 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Louis John Henry (Lewis) Kahl** 18 Mar 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Oak Creek Twp, Wisconsin, and died 02 Apr 1943 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Kahl and Sarah Steffen:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1884, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Steffen and Louis Kahl are:

i. Anna Emma⁹ Kahl, born 01 Sep 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1918 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Emma Kahl:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1886, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johannes Maulbetsch & Sara Prochnow

- ii. Margaret Kahl, born Apr 1890 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1930 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 329 iii. Lewis David Kahl, born 10 Aug 1896 in Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1981 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 330 iv. John Oscar Kahl, born 20 Feb 1898 in Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - v. Catherine Mary Kahl, born 20 May 1900 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1985 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Philip S. Claus 1943 in Indiana; born Aft. 1894.

More About Philip Claus and Catherine Kahl:

Marriage: 1943, Indiana

- + 332 vi. Harris Allen Kahl, born 13 Aug 1905 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1993 in Sault Ste Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan.
- **180.** John S.⁸ Steffe (Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella L. Bunn** 31 Oct 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gabriel Bunn and Marie Mulvay. She was born 05 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953.

More About John S. Steffe:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Steffe and Ella Bunn:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1893, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Steffe and Ella Bunn are:

+ 333 i. Hazel Dell⁹ Steffe, born 11 Apr 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Ivah M. Steffe, born 19 Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Basil Edward Binder 09 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Basil Edward Binder:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 304 Summit; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 26b Occupation: 1930, truck driver dry cleaning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Basil Binder and Ivah Steffe:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

335 iii. Floyd John Steffe, born 20 Apr 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1960 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mabel A. ? 1929 in Michigan; born 13 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Dec 1991.

More About Floyd John Steffe:

Burial: 24 Jun 1960, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 409 E. Jefferson; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, electrician electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, electrician Ernst Electrical Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1817 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel A. ?:

Occupation: 1930, waitress restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3979

More About Floyd Steffe and Mabel ?:

Marriage: 1929, Michigan

181. Emma Caroline⁸ Steffen (Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Dec 1872 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1951 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John (James) Gates** 24 Mar 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gates and Eureka?. He was born 15 Aug 1865 in Livonia Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1950 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John (James) Gates:

Census: 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan Census 4: 1930, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Gates and Emma Steffen:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Steffen and John Gates is:

336

 Ross David⁹ Gates, born 05 Jan 1896 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan. He married Margaret E. Stevens 26 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1897 in Michigan; died 17 May 1973 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ross Gates and Margaret Stevens: Marriage: 26 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

182. Leander Pitt⁸ Kapp (John⁷, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Edith M. Doane**, daughter of John Doane and Martha Packard. She was born 26 Sep 1876 in Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Leander Pitt Kapp:

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1308 49th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 394 Sd 8 sheet 3a Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 310 E. 35th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-307 SD 17 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, chauffeur own machine Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California Occupation 2: 1930, welder auto repair Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: doctor

Residence: Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Edith M. Doane:

Occupation: 1920, presser suit house Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California Occupation 2: 1930, presser tailor shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Leander Kapp and Edith Doane are:

337

 Alfred Lawrence⁹ Kapp, born 14 Jun 1898 in Michigan; died Bet. May 1928 - 28 May 1933 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Delta Beers 28 Mar 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 14 Dec 1897 in Harcourt, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada; died Feb 1977.

More About Alfred Lawrence Kapp:

Census: 09 Apr 1920, 11219 Morrison Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-626 SD 15 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California Occupation: 1918, property man Universal Film Company Universal City, Los Angeles Co, California Occupation 2: 1920, laborer motion picture Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California Occupation 3: 1930, property man motion picture Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Alfred Kapp and Delta Beers: Marriage: 28 Mar 1923, Los Angeles Co, California

- + 338 ii. Eloise C. Kapp, born 30 Jan 1900 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 1982 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 339 iii. Edith Anna (Ena) Kapp, born 01 Feb 1902 in Michigan; died 26 Jan 1914 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- **186. Dr. John Francis**⁸ **Bennett** (Maria Barbara⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Sep 1864 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amy Smith** Bef. 1891. She was born 1866, and died Jun 1946.

More About Dr. John Francis Bennett:

Cause of Death: sun stroke

Census: 1900, 1993 Jefferson Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Census 2: 1910, 1993 Jefferson Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, physician of surgeon

More About John Bennett and Amy Smith:

Marriage: Bef. 1891

Children of John Bennett and Amy Smith are:

340 i. Dr. Zina Braden⁹ Bennett, born 30 Oct 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jul 1965.

+ 341 ii. Merle Francis Bennett, born 29 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1973 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

342 iii. Winogene Barbara Bennett, born 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1900.

188. Christian Frederick (Fred)⁸ Kapp (Christian Francis⁷, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 06 Nov 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Olive Simonds 23 Jul 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jan 1880 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 03 Oct 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margaret Mundie 27 Aug 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1899 in Massachusetts, and died Aug 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Kapp and Louise Simonds:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Christian Kapp and Margaret Mundie:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Kapp and Louise Simonds is:

+ 343 i. Evalene Louise⁹ Kapp, born 03 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 14 Oct 1977 in Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co,

191. John F.⁸ **Maulbetsch** (Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Sep 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise L. (Lucy) Minehart** 13 Oct 1890 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Meinhardt and Minnie Pretzkoro. She was born 28 Apr 1868 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1946 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John F. Maulbetsch:

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a Census 4: 26 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 5b Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 26 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louise L. (Lucy) Minehart:

Census: 21 Apr 1940, Northfield Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet

15a

More About John Maulbetsch and Louise Minehart:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1890, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Maulbetsch and Louise Minehart are:

i. Hester⁹ Maulbetsch, born 1882 in Michigan; died 26 Jan 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hester Maulbetsch: Cause of Death: measles ii. Esther Edith Minna Maulbetsch, born 19 Feb 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Edith Minna Maulbetsch:

Baptism: Mar 1893, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: 29 Jan 1895, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

346 iii. Johannes Louis (Lewis) Maulbetsch, born 15 Oct 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Louis (Lewis) Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 03 Nov 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Immanuel Kapp & Julie Rapp

Burial: 02 Dec 1898, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 347 iv. Edith Mae Maulbetsch, born 13 Sep 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1974 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 348 v. Francis Johannes Maulbetsch, born 15 Jan 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1985 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 349 vi. Geneva Maria Maulbetsch, born 16 May 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 02 Aug 1971 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

193. Anna Katherine⁸ **Maulbetsch** (Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Mar 1868 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1928 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad** (**Schimd**) **Schmidt** 26 Apr 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schmid and Rosine Gwinner. He was born 08 Jan 1863 in Rosenfeld, Zollneralb, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katherine Maulbetsch:

Burial: 06 Jun 1923, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Conrad (Schimd) Schmidt:

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10b

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Emigration: 01 Apr 1864, left port Bremen, Germany to New York City

Emigration 2: 25 Apr 1864, arrived New York City

Naturalization: 08 Dec 1911, denied witness not a citizen

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Property: 1895, Section 32 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Conrad Schmidt and Anna Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1890, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Schmidt, ? Maulbetsch & Lucy Meinhold

Children of Anna Maulbetsch and Conrad Schmidt are:

- + 350 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Schmidt, born 27 Jul 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 351 ii. Ruth Anna Schmidt, born 21 Aug 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 352 iii. Caroline Regina (Carrie) Schmidt, born 13 Nov 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1999 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

195. Athniel Johannes⁸ **Braun** (Caroline Regina⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

22 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ladice Boice** 26 Jun 1912, daughter of Clayton Boice and Susan Crawford. She was born 01 May 1889 in Calmar, Winnesheik Co, Iowa, and died 09 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Athniel Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: lingering illness

More About Ladice Boice:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Athniel Braun and Ladice Boice:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912

Children of Athniel Braun and Ladice Boice are:

+ 353 i. Theodore⁹ Braun, born 01 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2001 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

ii. Robert John Braun, born 03 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 355 iii. Caroline Braun, born 13 Dec 1920.

+ 356 iv. Dorothy Jean Braun, born 13 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 9

198. Henreitta Anna Regina⁹ Steffe (Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 24 Nov 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1947. She married **(1) William F. Kalmbach** 27 Apr 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Kalmbach and Christina Kalmbach. He was born 22 Feb 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben H. Gurk** 10 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lukas Gurk and Mary Hauber. He was born Feb 1888 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964.

More About Henreitta Anna Regina Steffe:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1886, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Burial: Dec 1947, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William F. Kalmbach:

Burial: 08 May 1915, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of liver & stomach following cirrhosis

Confirmation: 1898. Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 5 & 6 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 90 & 68 acres with brother David Kalmbach

Residence: 1915, 520 W. Madison; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kalmbach and Henreitta Steffe:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: David & Mathilde Kalmbach and Lawrence & Louis Steffe

More About Reuben H. Gurk:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 526 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2

sheet 2b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 526 ? Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14

sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, janitor public building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, trucker own truck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Gurk and Henreitta Steffe:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henreitta Steffe and Reuben Gurk are:

i. Victor Milton¹⁰ Gurk, born 04 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Milton Gurk:

Burial: 26 Jun 1982, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Whittaker & Gooding

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9033 Walnut Drive; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

358 ii. Robert Lester Gurk, born 22 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1950.

359 Theron Lucas Gurk, born 24 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1998. 360

iv. Genevieve Katherine Gurk, born 11 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

v. Delbert Clifford (Delmar) Gurk, born Bet. 11 Jun 1923 - 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 361 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delbert Clifford (Delmar) Gurk:

Burial: St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Army Air Corp World War II

Occupation: Whittaker & Gooding

362 vi. Warren Sewell Gurk, born 09 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Sewell Gurk:

Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

363 vii. Lavina Phoebe Gurk, born 14 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Thomas; born Aft. 1920.

More About Lewis Thomas:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

200. Louis Heinrich (Lewis Henry)9 Steffe (Katharina M. (Baur)8 Bausch, Maria Katharina7 Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nina Mae Naylor Aft. 1914. She was born 14 May 1895, and died 01 Oct 1969 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Heinrich (Lewis Henry) Steffe:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: James Steffe & wife

Burial: 01 May 1969, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, 1109 Edgewood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-09-9845

More About Nina Mae Naylor:

Burial: 03 Oct 1969, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Steffe and Nina Naylor:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Louis Steffe and Nina Naylor is:

i. Geraldine¹⁰ Steffe, born 31 Jan 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

201. Erwin Emery⁹ Steffe (Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 10 Jan 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Almeda Elsa Kappler** 15 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Kappler and Rosina Reule. She was born 31 Aug 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Emery Steffe:

Baptism: 05 May 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Karl & Louis Prochnow & Ella Steffe

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 526 Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2

sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Reuben Gurk's family

Occupation: 1920, laborer creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Steffe and Almeda Kappler:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Steffe and Almeda Kappler are:

+ 365 i. Irlaine Katherine¹⁰ Steffe, born 23 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 366 ii. Frances Marie Steffe, born 06 Nov 1934; died 30 Dec 2009.

203. Owen A.⁹ Steffe (Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie (Bessie M.) Smith** 11 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1895 in Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Owen A. Steffe:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 1b wife Bessie M.

24 & daughter Catherine R. 1; also John J. Fischer 36

Census 2: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Owen Steffe and Jessie Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1916, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William Mueller & Jesse Smith

Children of Owen Steffe and Jessie Smith are:

 i. Catherine Regina¹⁰ Steffe, born 31 Dec 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Donna Marie Steffe, born 09 Apr 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harold B. Lemon 06 Dec 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Cadillac, Michigan.

More About Harold Lemon and Donna Steffe:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ethel Mae Lemon & Donald S. Fowler

206. Henry Theodore⁹ Prieskorn (Maria Magdalena (Mary)⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Mar 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Magdalena Koengeter** 09 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 20 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Theodore Prieskorn:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, 111 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 111 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 111 Adams Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, printer paper office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, printer business college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1926 - 1949, foreman Mayer-Schairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, printer Mayer-Schairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, compositor foreman printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, 111 Adams Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Magdalena Koengeter:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Prieskorn and Lydia Koengeter:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Prieskorn and Lydia Koengeter is:

369 i. Wilford (Wolfert H.)¹⁰ Prieskorn, born 01 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilford (Wolfert H.) Prieskorn:

Occupation: 1940, time study man auto parts factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, boards 111 Adams Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1546

207. Viola Pauline⁹ **Prieskorn** (Maria Magdalena (Mary)⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thaddeus B. Lyons** 11 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Newton Lyons. He was born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Thaddeus B. Lyons:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thaddeus Lyons and Viola Prieskorn:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Prieskorn and Thaddeus Lyons are:

+ 370 i. Lois L.¹⁰ Lyons, born 1915.

ii. Viola Lyons, born 05 Nov 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

208. Oscar Alfred⁹ Prieskorn (Maria Magdalena (Mary)⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 06 Feb 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle (Myrtla M.) Swarthout** 27 Jun 1920, daughter of Frank Swarthout and Susan Myer. She was born 17 Jan 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Alfred Prieskorn:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 229 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14

sheet 21a

Occupation: 1926, electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician state university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1949, foreman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 721 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 607 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0493

More About Myrtle (Myrtla M.) Swarthout:

Burial: 31 Dec 1985, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0963

More About Oscar Prieskorn and Myrtle Swarthout:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1920

Children of Oscar Prieskorn and Myrtle Swarthout are:

+ 372 i. Robert Irwin¹⁰ Prieskorn, born 16 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 373 ii. Mary Lou (Mollie) Prieskorn, born 1928 in Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 25 Mar 1982.

211. Walther Edward (Walter Edwin)⁹ **Schmidt** (Pauline Dorothea⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Aug 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Rowena Finkbeiner** 19 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Finkbeiner and Bertha Schneider. She was born 13 Mar 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walther Edward (Walter Edwin) Schmidt:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Gustav Prieskorn & Bertha Schulz

Social Security Number: 373-22-4742

More About Anna Rowena Finkbeiner:

Burial: 02 Jun 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walther Schmidt and Anna Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walther Schmidt and Anna Finkbeiner is:

+ 374 i. Walter Edwin¹⁰ Schmid, Jr., born 08 May 1930; died 19 Jul 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

213. Florence Bertha⁹ Schmidt (Pauline Dorothea⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 21 Jan 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting** 27 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh. He was born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul J. Baker** Bef. 1929. He was born 31 Aug 1901, and died Jan 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Bertha Schmidt:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Milton Steffe & wife

More About Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 621 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD

14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, driver merchant deliverys Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1946, cab driver

More About Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Baker and Florence Schmidt:

Marriage: Bef. 1929

Children of Florence Schmidt and Roy Eiting are:

i. Kenneth L.¹⁰ Eiting, born 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.

More About Kenneth L. Eiting:

Cause of Death: automobile accident while with boy scout troop 22

+ 376 ii. Jean Marie Eiting, born 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Florence Schmidt and Paul Baker is:

+ 377 i. Richard Southworth¹⁰ Baker, born 18 Dec 1929.

214. Marguerite Catherine⁹ **Reule** (Emilie Bertha⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Apr 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bradley Lind Thompson** 02 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Guy Thompson and Alice Beckwith. He was born 31 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bradley Thompson and Marguerite Reule:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marguerite Reule and Bradley Thompson are:

- + 378 i. Roberta¹⁰ Thompson, born 27 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 379 ii. Bradley Martin Thompson, born 09 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 380 iii. Guy Bradley Thompson, born 17 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 381 iv. William Reule Thompson, born 13 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

215. Clyde Herman⁹ Copeland (Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 21 Dec 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1973 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Copeland** 31 Dec 1917 in Peel Co, Ontario, Canada. She was born 02 Sep 1887 in Brampton, Peel Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Clyde Copeland and Mary Copeland:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Peel Co, Ontario, Canada

Child of Clyde Copeland and Mary Copeland is:

i. Eugene E. 10 Copeland, born 1924 in Michigan; died 09 Jan 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Georgia Johns 03 Feb 1945 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Eugene Copeland and Georgia Johns: Marriage: 03 Feb 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan

216. Hazel May⁹ Copeland (Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 06 Jul 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Ellis** 25 Mar 1912. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Fred Ellis and Hazel Copeland:

Divorce: 1913

Marriage: 25 Mar 1912

Child of Hazel Copeland and Fred Ellis is:

+ 383 i. Dorothy Irene¹⁰ Ellis, born 09 Dec 1913; died Dec 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

217. John Harold⁹ Copeland (Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 08 Aug 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1986 in Paris, Henry Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Marie Jones** 30 May 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Nov 1899 in Culver, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Eulalie Urton** 30 Oct 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Sep 1897 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1994 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Copeland and Marie Jones:

Marriage: 30 May 1915, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Copeland and Eulalie Urton:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Copeland and Marie Jones are:

- + 384 i. Francis Irene¹⁰ Copeland, born 13 Mar 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2006 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 385 ii. Florence Ruth Copeland, born 11 Feb 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1996 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of John Copeland and Eulalie Urton are:

- John Harold¹⁰ Copeland, Jr., born 08 Nov 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 387 ii. Doris Elsie Copeland, born 23 Jul 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 2015.
- + 388 iii. Phyllis Laurene Copeland, born 01 Aug 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1992.
- + 389 iv. Donald L. Copeland, born 12 Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 390 v. Paul David Copeland, born 22 May 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - vi. Lois Ann Copeland, born 07 Aug 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

218. Joseph Edward⁹ Copeland (Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 06 Apr 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1973 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nietta Hanson** 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Copeland and Nietta Hanson:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Copeland and Nietta Hanson are:

- 392 i. Lawrence Edward¹⁰ Copeland, born 19 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 2000.
- + 393 ii. Russell Clyde Copeland, born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 394 iii. Royal S. Copeland, born 26 Nov 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1998.

- iv. Joseph Edwin Copeland, born 17 May 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 2009.
- v. Charles John Copeland, born 18 May 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, died 2007.

220. Sarah Anna⁹ Copeland (Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Nov 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elmo Quick Huttenlocher** 26 Aug 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1901 in Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1967 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmo Quick Huttenlocher: Social Security Number: 373-10-0156

More About Elmo Huttenlocher and Sarah Copeland: Marriage: 26 Aug 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Sarah Copeland and Elmo Huttenlocher is:

i. baby¹⁰ Huttenlocher, born 18 Mar 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

221. Helen Gertrude⁹ Copeland (Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 20 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1992 in Stockbridge, Michigan. She married **Spencer James Titus** 29 Nov 1934 in Michigan. He was born 29 Jul 1911 in Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1959.

More About Spencer Titus and Helen Copeland:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Michigan

Children of Helen Copeland and Spencer Titus are:

398 i. Gordon S.¹⁰ Titus, born 18 Aug 1939.

+ 399 ii. Laurel Titus, born 30 Jun 1947.

222. Walter Frederick⁹ Kapp (Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 02 May 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Rodesiler**. She was born Aft. 1902. He married **(2) Charlotte Vogeding** 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1905 in Michigan, and died 1952.

More About Walter Frederick Kapp:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Ehnis & wife

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, tinsmith private shop Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 4505 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-4888

More About Ruth Rodesiler:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4505 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kapp and Charlotte Vogeding:

Marriage: 1926, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Kapp and Charlotte Vogeding are:

+ 400 i. Augusta Mae¹⁰ Kapp, born 06 May 1927 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 401 ii. Richard Walter Kapp, born 14 Jun 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2006 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 402 iii. Virginia Ann Kapp, born Jun 1937.
- + 403 iv. Mary E. Kapp, born 1940.

223. Martin Wilhelm⁹ Kapp (Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Dec 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor A. Hashley** 25 Sep 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hashley and Jane Dean. She was born 12 Oct 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Wilhelm Kapp:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Ehnis & Elisabeth Kapp

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, linoleum layer Cole's Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 502 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5677

More About Eleanor A. Hashley: Social Security Number: 369-48-1638

More About Martin Kapp and Eleanor Hashley:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Kapp and Eleanor Hashley are:

- + 404 i. Leon Martin¹⁰ Kapp, born 07 Sep 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 405 ii. Betty Kapp, born 01 Feb 1933.

225. Roland Jacob⁹ Kapp (Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 23 Apr 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Hildegard M. Lindemann** 02 Dec 1933, daughter of William Lindemann and Lucy Schonicki. She was born 16 Jun 1913 in Germany, and died 04 Aug 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Jacob Kapp:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Edward & Manda Ehnis

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 8969 S. Main Street; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1967, 55 Jennings Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1972 - 1997, Arizona Social Security Number: 379-38-0655

More About Hildegard M. Lindemann: Social Security Number: 377-38-4567

More About Roland Kapp and Hildegard Lindemann:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1933

Children of Roland Kapp and Hildegard Lindemann are:

- + 406 i. Charles Roland¹⁰ Kapp, born 09 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 407 ii. Edward James Kapp, born 02 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1966 in Northfield

226. Arthur Oscar⁹ Kapp (Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 17 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1996 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Marie Neff** 15 Feb 1932 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Neff and Christine Talmon-l'armee. She was born 23 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Oscar Kapp:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1996, 2224 Belaire Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3661

More About Arthur Kapp and Katherine Neff:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1932, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ruth E. & Claud A. Schegel

Children of Arthur Kapp and Katherine Neff are:

i. Robert Arthur¹⁰ Kapp, born 25 Sep 1932. He married Betty S. ?; born 05 Jul 1934.

More About Robert Arthur Kapp:

Residence: 1979, 3013 N. Cardiff; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

409 ii. Gerald Ernest Kapp, born 05 Dec 1935. He married Maola J. (Mae) ?; born 02 Feb 1939.

More About Gerald Ernest Kapp:

Residence: 1993, 304 Vicksburg Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

233. Herbert Frederick⁹ Zeeb (Anna⁸ Kapp, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Feb 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1999 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Miller** 23 Jun 1937 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Miller and Jessie Smith. She was born 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Frederick Zeeb:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1913, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Ray Spiegelberg & Lily Zeeb

Occupation: 1949, clerk US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Luella Miller:

Luella M. Below of Ann Arbor, Michigan age 83, passed away January 31, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice residence. Mrs. Below was born December 2, 1916 in Northfield Twp., the daughter of William and Jessie (Smith) Miller. On July 16, 1923 she was baptized and May 24, 1931 she was confirmed at St. John's Lutheran Church, Northfield Twp. On August 19, 1961 she married William C. Below of Ann Arbor, who preceded her in death November 8, 1988. Also preceding her in death was an infant daughter, Judith M. and a step-daughter, Dorothy (Below) Lesher.

Survivors include special cousins, Donna and Harold Lemon of Whitmore Lake; a special God-child, Gail Girbach; a step son-in-law, Wayne Lesher of Lansing; and several cousins, nephews and nieces; and her many faithful, devoted and sincere friends.

Mrs. Below was an employee of the Bell Telephone Company, the Ann Arbor Bank and the Ann Arbor Public Schools. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor and was affiliated with the church Women's Circle 2, ZLCW, The Elks Lodge of Plymouth, the Secretary Association of the Ann Arbor Public Schools, a member of MARSP, and the Inverness Country Club of North Lake. Mrs. Below will be remembered for her hobbies of painting, flower gardening, and her love of animals.

Visitation will be at the Muehlig Chapel Thursday from 2-8 p.m. Funeral services will be held on Friday, February 4, 2000 at 11 a.m.at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor. Burial will be at Leland Cemetery, Northfield Twp. Memorials may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Tower Fund, Arbor Hospice Residence or the Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Luella Miller:

Burial: Feb 2000, Leland Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-14-1021

More About Herbert Zeeb and Luella Miller:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Donna Steffe & Harold Lemore

Child of Herbert Zeeb and Luella Miller is:

 Judith M.¹⁰ Zeeb, born 18 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

235. Vera Edna⁹ Kapp (John⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 14 Apr 1913 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 11 Sep 2001 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **Harry Corbett** Bef. 1935. He was born 27 Jan 1902 in Kansas, and died 01 Dec 1957 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

Notes for Vera Edna Kapp:

Vera Edna Corbett, 88, of Overland Park, Kansas, died Tuesday, September 11, 2001 at Trinity Lutheran Manor. Funeral Services will be 10:00 A.M. Saturday, September 15, at the Porter Funeral Home, 1835 Minnesota Ave. Kansas City, Kansas. Burial in Highland Park Cemetery. Friends may call 9-10 A.M. Saturday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers the family suggests memorials to the American Diabetes Association of Kansas City 9201 Ward Parkway, Suite 300, Kansas City, Missouri 64114.

Vera was born April 14, 1913, in Kansas City, Kansas and was a lifelong resident of the Kansas City area. She was a Dental Assistant and Office Manager for Dr. Aubrey Gentry for 23 years, retiring in 1980. She was a member of the Overland Park Presbyterian Church, lifetime member of the PTA, and was past president of the Kansas State Dental Assistant Association.

She was preceded by her husband, Harry and two sons, Jack and Paul. She is survived by a sister, Edith Allison, Mission, Kansas, aunt, Ann Blowers, Prairie Village, Kansas, 9 grandchildren, 14 great grandchildren, and 5 nieces and nephews.

More About Harry Corbett and Vera Kapp:

Marriage: Bef. 1935

Children of Vera Kapp and Harry Corbett are:

- + 411 i. Jack Raymond¹⁰ Corbett, born 12 Jul 1935 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 30 Nov 2000.
- + 412 ii. Paul Byron Corbett, born 23 Dec 1936 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 2000 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

236. Edith Clara⁹ Kapp (John⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 31 Dec 1915 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 23 Jul 2007 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **Alva Martin (Alvy) Allison** 26 Jun 1940. He was born 13 Apr 1915 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 26 Nov 1992 in Shawnee, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Edith Clara Kapp:

Edith Clara Allison, 91, of Mission, died July 23, 2007. Services were Monday at the Amos Family Chapel of Shawnee with burial in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Visitation was Sunday at the chapel.

The family suggests contributions to Kansas City Hospice.

Mrs. Allison was born Dec. 31, 1915, to John and Esther Kapp. She grew up in the Kansas City area. She married Alvy Allison on June 26, 1940. He died in 1992 She taught children and adult Sunday School and was active in missions work. She had been a member of First Baptist Church of Shawnee since 1984.

Her parents and two sisters, Vera Corbett and Norma Corbett, preceded her in death. Survivors include a daughter, Gayle Allison, and many nieces and nephews.

More About Alva Allison and Edith Kapp:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1940

Child of Edith Kapp and Alva Allison is:

 i. Gayle¹⁰ Allison, born 20 Jul 1945 in Arkansas. She married (1) Larry Dale Craig 1961; born 07 Jan 1943 in Arkansas. She married (2) Teddy Greer Landrum 20 Apr 1987 in Titus Co, Texas; born 29 May 1936; died 06 Jul 2019 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas.

More About Larry Craig and Gayle Allison:

Marriage: 1961

Notes for Teddy Greer Landrum:

Teddy Greer Landrum was born on May 29, 1936 and passed away on Saturday, July 6, 2019. Teddy was a resident of Mount Pleasant, Texas at the time of passing. He was a member of Circle C Cowboy church in Mount Pleasant and was a retired United States Air Force Veteran. A funeral will be held on Thursday, July 11, 2019 at 1:00 PM at Bates-Cooper-Sloan Funeral Home in Mount Pleasant, with visitation being held an hour prior to the service at the funeral home.

Teddy Greer Landrum, of Mount Pleasant, passed away on July 6, 2019 in Tyler, Texas. He was born on May 29, 1936 to Toby Greer Landrum and Lorene Landrum in Mount Pleasant, Texas. He was a member of Circle C Cowboy church in Mount Pleasant and was a retired United States Air Force Veteran.

Teddy is survived by his wife, Donna Landrum of Mount Pleasant; daughter and son-in-law, Debbie and James Williamson of Vivian, Louisiana; daughter, Cheri Lowe of Mount Pleasant; son, Teddy W. Landrum of Texarkana, Arkansas; daughter-in-law, Janet Landrum; grandson and spouse, Brandon and Rachel Landrum of Redwater, Texas; grandson and spouse, Jason E. and Pam Williamson of McCloud, Texas; granddaughter and spouse, Kellie and Danny Heflen of Texarkana, Texas; 8 great grandchildren; and an adopted granddaughter, Miranda Boyd. He was preceded in death by his parents; his first wife, Doris Landrum; his grandson, Chris Lowe; and his sister, Rita Gregory.

A funeral will be held on Thursday, July 11, 2019 at 1:00 PM at Bates-Cooper-Sloan Funeral Home in Mount Pleasant, with visitation being held an hour prior to the service at the funeral home. A graveside service will be held on Thursday, July 11, 2019 at 4:30 PM at Walnut Hill Cemetery in Vivian, Louisiana.

More About Teddy Landrum and Gayle Allison: Marriage: 20 Apr 1987, Titus Co, Texas

237. Norma Jean⁹ Kapp (John⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 10 Jul 1928 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 31 Jan 1999. She married **Robert Eugene Corbett** 1950. He was born 07 Dec 1925 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 10 Sep 1995 in Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Robert Eugene Corbett:

Occupation: 1943, emplyee Matson Navigation Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Robert Corbett and Norma Kapp: Divorce: 20 Aug 1980, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 1950

Children of Norma Kapp and Robert Corbett are:

- Gerald Ray (Jerry)¹⁰ Corbett, born 04 Aug 1951 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 30 Sep 1951 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 415 ii. David E. Corbett, born 1953. He married Elizabeth Marie Shea 02 Apr 1977 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 10 Feb 1957.

More About David Corbett and Elizabeth Shea:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1977, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 416 iii. Pamela Corbett, born 1954.
- iv. Paul Robert Corbett, born 26 Oct 1956; died 21 Dec 2020 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.
- 418 v. Donna Corbett, born 1962.

239. Emma Agatha⁹ Ardner (Maria Anna (Molly)⁸ Kapp, Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 03 Nov 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Jacob Rudolph Bischoff** 14 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Bischoff and Anna Mayer. He was born Bet. 28 Dec 1873 - 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1948 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Emma Agatha Ardner:

Burial: 29 Nov 1944, Washington Park Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: carcinoma of cecum

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Rudolph Bischoff:

Burial: 20 Aug 1948, Washington Park Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: hypertension heart disease; cerebral hemerrhage

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 1312 George Street; 5th ward Loganport, Eel Twp, Cass Co, Indiana ED 14 SD 11

sheet 15b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 810 Harland Street; 10th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 178 SD 7 sheet 6b

Census 5: 24 Apr 1940, 1815 E. Minnesota; 17th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 96-270 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, typesetter Loganport, Eel Twp, Cass Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, printer printing company Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Bischoff and Emma Ardner:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Ardner and Jacob Bischoff are:

- i. Irma C.¹⁰ Bischoff, born 01 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 420 ii. George Bischoff, born 1902 in Indiana.
- + 421 iii. Anna Marie Bischoff, born 04 Feb 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1998 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

253. Florence⁹ Kuster (Bertha Mathilde⁸ Kapp, Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 22 Apr 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George G. LaPrell** Bef. 1914. He was born 02 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Kuster:

Burial: 02 Dec 1934, Forest HIII Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of womb

More About George G. LaPrell:

Burial: Feb 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 914 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD

14 sheete 12b

Occupation: 1930, laborer painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George LaPrell and Florence Kuster:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

Children of Florence Kuster and George LaPrell are:

- + 422 i. Virginia F.¹⁰ LaPrell, born 24 Mar 1914 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 1982 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 423 ii. Racine LaPrell, born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

424 iii. Loretta M. LaPrell, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 425 iv. Betty L. LaPrell, born 12 Dec 1928 in Michigan; died 02 Dec 1983 in S

iv. Betty L. LaPrell, born 12 Dec 1928 in Michigan; died 02 Dec 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oren E. Daugherty 23 Feb 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1991 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Oren Daugherty and Betty LaPrell: Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

254. Elmer Michael⁹ Kusterer (Bertha Mathilde⁸ Kapp, Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Florence Duffren** 16 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Duffren and Rosa Cooper. She was born 24 Dec 1901 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1978.

More About Nellie Florence Duffren:

Burial: Nov 1978, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kusterer and Nellie Duffren:

Marriage: 16 May 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Kusterer and Nellie Duffren are:

 Elmer Charles¹⁰ Kusterer, born 05 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1984. He married Barbara Jean Beckner 27 Oct 1946 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1925 in Royal Center, Cass Co, Indiana; died 29 Nov 2001.

> More About Elmer Kusterer and Barbara Beckner: Marriage: 27 Oct 1946, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

ii. Doris Kusterer, born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married James Duncan Clark 04 Mar 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1920 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 18 May 1999.

More About James Duncan Clark:

Burial: May 1999, South Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About James Clark and Doris Kusterer: Marriage: 04 Mar 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

428 iii. Joyce Elaine Kusterer, born 26 Feb 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Henry Mahle 03 Nov 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2005 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Mahle:

Burial: Jan 2005, Glen Eden Memorial Park Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Mahle and Joyce Kusterer: Marriage: 03 Nov 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

255. Vera H.⁹ **Kusterer** (Bertha Mathilde⁸ Kapp, Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 17 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Collins** 06 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Collins and Susan ?. He was born 1896 in Virginia, and died 27 Feb 1970.

More About Vera H. Kusterer:

Social Security Number: 370-68-2781

More About Lloyd Collins and Vera Kusterer:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Kusterer and Lloyd Collins are:

+ 429 i. Nathan H.¹⁰ Collins, born 24 Jan 1927; died 05 Oct 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 Margaret Jean Collins, born 27 Feb 1932; died 22 Jul 1999 in Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Mavrouidis Antoniou 27 Aug 1954; born 20 Apr 1928; died 07 May 1994 in Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Jean Collins:

Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Jackson, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-32-9156

More About Mavrouidis Antoniou:

Residence: Bet. 1974 - 1999, Michigan Center, Michigan

Social Security Number: 117-24-1905

More About Mavrouidis Antoniou and Margaret Collins:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1954

+ 431 iii. Barbara Ann Collins, born 1935.

259. Louis Herbert⁹ Kapp (Carl Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 May 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys K. Huston** Aft. 1924, daughter of Oliver Huston and Amelia Reinhart. She was born 04 Jul 1906, and died 01 Sep 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Herbert Kapp:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

W. Kempf & wife

430

Burial: 02 May 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, traffic sqt. Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1945, 1423 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-32-9686

More About Gladys K. Huston:

Burial: 05 Sep 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-1954

More About Louis Kapp and Gladys Huston:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Louis Kapp and Gladys Huston are:

+ 432 i. Doris Jane¹⁰ Kapp, born 19 Feb 1934.

+ 433 ii. Dean Earl Kapp, born 15 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2021 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

260. Alton Wilhelm⁹ Bolgos (Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Jul 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1953. He married **Laura Maria Steffe** 26 Nov 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Steffe and Mathilda Prochnow. She was born 29 Jan 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Wilhelm Bolgos:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1889, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 03 Feb 1920, Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Bolgos Farms (milk, ice cream, butter) 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Maria Steffe:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Oct 1979, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher country school Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Bolgos and Laura Steffe:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Abraham Steffe & Leah Bolgos

Children of Alton Bolgos and Laura Steffe are:

+ 434 i. Zina Emerson (Zana)¹⁰ Bolgos, born 23 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 435 ii. Dean William Bolgos, born 04 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1978.

261. Carl Waldo⁹ Bolgos (Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Mar 1892 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1973. He married **Marguerite Burd** 14 Jun 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burd and Clara Dalke. She was born 23 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Waldo Bolgos:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 03 Feb 1920, Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ brother Alton W. Bolgos's family

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Bolgos Farms (milk, ice cream, butter) 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Bolgos and Marguerite Burd:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1916, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Bolgos and Marguerite Burd are:

- + 436 i. Ivan Burd¹⁰ Bolgos, born 15 Jul 1920; died 12 Jan 1974.
 - 437 ii. Robert Bolgos, born 22 May 1925; died Jun 1925.
- + 438 iii. Charles William Bolgos, born 18 Nov 1926; died 29 Nov 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

262. Leah Friederike Louise⁹ Bolgos (Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 Aug 1893 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Abraham Carl Fred Steffe** 20 Sep 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jesse Steffe and Mathilda Prochnow. He was born 02 Jun 1888 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1956.

More About Leah Friederike Louise Bolgos:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1893, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2391 Ayshire Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Abraham Carl Fred Steffe:

Burial: Oct 1956, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Abraham Steffe and Leah Bolgos:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1916, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl & Marguerite?

Child of Leah Bolgos and Abraham Steffe is:

+ 439 i. Norma Elena (Elaine)¹⁰ Steffe, born 16 Nov 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

264. Alma Viola⁹ Bolgos (Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 17 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Henry Koch, Sr.** 30 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Koch and Amelia Zeeb. He was born 15 Feb 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Viola Bolgos:

Oscar H. and Alma V. Bolgos Koch, 5071 Plymouth Road, Dixboro, Oscar found his dream girl just around the corner and up the hill. The Koch homestead was on a farm on Earhart Road (at Warren Road). Oscar's future bride, Alma, was raised on her family's dairy farm (later Bolgos Dairy), at 3601 Plymouth Road (the present location of Cleary College), whichis less than two miles from the Koch residence. So, the offspring of two well-known farm families- Koch and Bolgos- were united in marriage on June 30, 1924. Over the next 41 years, until Oscar's passing in 1965, their mutual admiration and love served as a community role model. Oscar's warm friendliness dovetailed nicely with his earned reputation as the community's furnace repairman. He would usually begin a sentence with, "What I meant was..." Oscar crafted the unique, deep metal eve trough that carries the rainwater off the large roofs covering the Dixboro Church complex. Alma outlived Oscar and also one of their three sons. Her husband's namesake "Junior" (Oscar, Jr.) succumbed in 1976 to a long illness contracted by sitting through a cold and rainy Michigan football game. Alma passed away in 1983 at the age of 81 but I remember seeing her on a dance floor rock & rolling approaching her 80th birthday.

More About Alma Viola Bolgos:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Georg Geisendorof & Emma Kapp

Burial: Feb 1983, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1920, teacher Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Henry Koch, Sr.:

Burial: Feb 1965, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1925, tinner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, owner Waterbury Furnaces, Gas, Coal, etc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1967, 5071 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Koch and Alma Bolgos:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1924. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Rayomnd Koch & Leah Steffe

Children of Alma Bolgos and Oscar Koch are:

- + 440 i. Donald Robert¹⁰ Koch, born 11 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 441 ii. Oscar Koch, Jr., born 27 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 442 iii. Russell D. Koch, born 20 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1996 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

265. Florence Edith⁹ Kapp (Emanuel⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 Oct 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Carl A. Heyer, Jr.** 07 Aug 1929 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Heyer and Minnie Peck. He was born 14 Apr 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1985 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Edith Kapp:

Detroit - Florence Edith Heyer, died March 18, 1991, age 87, of Wayne. Beloved wife of the late Carl A. Dear mother of C. Aldred, Arnold, Gerald, and Joyce Rydecki. Sister of Hazen Kapp, Hollis Kapp and the late Ormond Kapp. Also eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

At the Uht Funeral Home 35400 Glenwood, Westland until Thursday Noon. Instate at St. John's Ev. Lutheran Church, Westland from Thursday noon until 1 p.m. time of funeral. Family suggests memorials to the church, Hospice of Western Wayne County, or doner's choice.

More About Florence Edith Kapp:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Geisendorfor & wife Emma Kapp

More About Carl A. Heyer, Jr.:

Occupation: 1929, accountant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Heyer and Florence Kapp:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1929, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ormond Kapp & Clara Heyer

Children of Florence Kapp and Carl Heyer are:

- + 443 i. Carl Aldred¹⁰ Heyer, born 04 Oct 1930.
- + 444 ii. Arnold Kapp Heyer, born 02 Jan 1935.
- 445 iii. Gerald Emanuel Heyer, born 20 Jun 1937.
- + 446 iv. Joyce Elaine Heyer, born 27 Apr 1940; died Bef. 2004.

266. Ormond Emanuel⁹ Kapp (Emanuel⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Heller** 07 Jun 1934, daughter of George Heller and Martha Lindemann. She was born 24 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Emanuel Kapp:

Baptism: Jul 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Kempf & Julie Kapp

Burial: 03 Aug 1980, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2969

More About Anna Louise Heller:

Burial: Mar 1997, St. Johns Evangelical Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-44-4383

More About Ormond Kapp and Anna Heller:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1934

Children of Ormond Kapp and Anna Heller are:

+ 447 i. Ronald Ormond¹⁰ Kapp, born 10 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990.

ii. Dorothy Anne Kapp, born 06 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alfred August Honke 08 Aug 1959 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Cary Fredric (Frederick) Shear, twin 26 Sep 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Anne Kapp:

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 5425 Nollar Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Honke and Dorothy Kapp:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1959, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ronald Ormond Kapp & Phylis Isabel Moreen

More About Cary Fredric (Frederick) Shear, twin:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 3999 Woody Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carv Shear and Dorothy Kapp:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1987, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Craig A. Shear & Sara D. Kapp

+ 449 iii. Dale Heller Kapp, born 01 May 1942.

267. Hazen Frederick⁹ Kapp (Emanuel⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Dec 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Bertha MacPherson** 12 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick MacPherson and Elizabeth Blytheman. She was born 05 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hazen Frederick Kapp:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1912, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: William & Minnie Kempf

Burial: 24 Jul 2006, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: tinsmith & heating contractor

Occupation 2: 1949, tinner Stierle Sheet Metal Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: self employed in heating & cooling industry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, 445 Clarendon Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hazen Kapp and Marian MacPherson:

1: also shown at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Marriage: 12 Jun 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hazen Kapp and Marian MacPherson are:

- + 450 i. Beverly Jean¹⁰ Kapp, born 18 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 451 ii. Marilyn Joan Kapp, born 19 Dec 1944.

269. Elsa Lillian⁹ Geisendorfer (Emma C.⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 26 Apr 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irwin Ernest Stegmeier** 15 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Stegmeier and Caroline Broedersdofer. He was born 28 Apr 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Irwin Stegmeier and Elsa Geisendorfer:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Geisendorfer and Irwin Stegmeier are:

- + 452 i. Elizabeth Jane¹⁰ Stegmier, born 23 Jun 1927; died 20 Nov 1971.
- + 453 ii. Jack Vincent Stegmier, born 03 Nov 1925.
- + 454 iii. Robert Irwin Stegmier, born 02 Feb 1929.
- + 455 iv. Mary Sue Stegmier, born 21 Oct 1930.
- 456 v. George Phillip Stegmier, born 25 Sep 1933.

272. Lillian May⁹ Steffe (Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1968 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Franklin Benjamin Crampton** 03 Dec 1902 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 29 May 1878 in Converse, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1968 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Crampton and Lillian Steffe:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1902, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Steffe and Franklin Crampton are:

- i. Ruby Jacquita¹⁰ Crampton, born 31 Jul 1904 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Nov 1904 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 458 ii. Donna Lurline Crampton, born 01 Dec 1905 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 459 iii. Beryl Pauline Crampton, born 20 Oct 1907 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1998.
- + 460 iv. Wayne Giles Crampton, born 27 Aug 1911 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2007 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan.
- + 461 v. Neil Frederick Crampton, born 11 Nov 1923 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- **274.** Leslie Fred⁹ Steffe (Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 26 Oct 1888 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Eastman** Bef. 1919. She was born 28 Mar 1890.

More About Leslie Steffe and Grace Eastman:

Marriage: Bef. 1919

Children of Leslie Steffe and Grace Eastman are:

- i. Edith Erestine¹⁰ Steffe, born 14 Feb 1919; died 21 Aug 1924.
- 463 ii. Iva Joan Steffe, born 07 Apr 1925; died 10 Apr 1935.
- + 464 iii. Iris Leone Steffe, born 13 Oct 1912.
- **275.** Leon Russell⁹ Steffen (Frederick Christian⁸, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Apr 1895 in South Lyons, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Ceilia E. M. Greenleaf** Bef. 1921. She was born 1902 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Russell Steffen:

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 2411 Thomas Street; 6th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-111 SD 6

sheet 10b

Occupation: 1940, buyer A.C. Spark Plug Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Leon Steffen and Ceilia Greenleaf:

Marriage: Bef. 1921

Children of Leon Steffen and Ceilia Greenleaf are:

+ 465 i. Robert Lawrence¹⁰ Steffen, born 25 Dec 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2008 in Brevard, Transylvania Co, North Carolina.

+ 466 ii. Betty Jean Steffen, born 08 Mar 1921 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

+ 467 iii. Shirley Elaine Steffen, born 02 Feb 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

276. Dr. Arthur Denton⁹ Seybold (Frank Edward⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 05 May 1902 in Michigan, and died May 1985 in South Plainfield, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. He married **Anna Marie Von Der Groeben** Bef. 1934. She was born 1905 in Bueckeburg, Germany, and died 2003.

More About Dr. Arthur Denton Seybold:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 1080 Pakway Road; 2nd ward Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey ED 20-79 SD 6

sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, doctor Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey

More About Arthur Seybold and Anna Groeben:

Marriage: Bef. 1934

Children of Arthur Seybold and Anna Groeben are:

i. Denton V. 10 Seybold, twin, born 20 Feb 1934 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey.
 ii. Ann M. Seybold, twin, born 20 Feb 1934 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey.

278. Florence⁹ Guenther (Maria Louisa (Mollie)⁸ Seybold, Anna Maria⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 25 Mar 1908. She married **(1) Stanley Majeski**. He was born Aft. 1902. She married **(2) Ralph Thompson** 05 Sep 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1907.

More About Ralph Thompson and Florence Guenther: Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Guenther and Stanley Majeski are:

470 i. ?¹⁰ Majeski, born Aft. 1926. 471 ii. ? Majeski, born Aft. 1927.

282. Laura Mae⁹ Greve (Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Aug 1888 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Eugen Friedrich Helber** 26 Jun 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey. He was born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Mae Greve:

Social Security Number: 368-05-0844

More About Eugen Friedrich Helber:

Residence: 1959, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Eugen Helber and Laura Greve:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Greve and Eugen Helber are:

- + 472 i. Kenneth Trust¹⁰ Helber, born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
 - 473 ii. Herbert William Helber, born 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert William Helber:

Burial: 25 Oct 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth - 6-1/2 months

- + 474 iii. Ralph William Helber, born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- **283. Gertrude Barbara⁹ Greve** (Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 05 Jun 1891 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emerson Pratt** 26 Feb 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Pratt and Jennie Lyon. He was born 20 Apr 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Barbara Greve:

Burial: 1982, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-68-0635

More About John Emerson Pratt:

477

Burial: 1966, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2586

More About John Pratt and Gertrude Greve:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Greve and John Pratt are:

- + 475 i. James Greve¹⁰ Pratt, born 16 Feb 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1987 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 476 ii. Robert Allen Pratt, born 26 Nov 1916 in North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iii. Ellis John Pratt, born 27 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Louise Trinkle 10 Jul 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jun 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ellis John Pratt:

Residence: 1949, 20414 E. Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1993, 11663 E. Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Pratt and Doris Trinkle:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

284. Frances⁹ Kleinschmidt (Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Sep 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ervin George** (**Erwin**) Illi 02 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Illi and Emelia Schneider. He was born 17 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frances Kleinschmidt: Social Security Number: 365-50-1941 More About Ervin George (Erwin) Illi:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2743

More About Ervin IIIi and Frances Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frances Kleinschmidt and Ervin Illi are:

- + 478 i. David Erwin¹⁰ Illi, born 27 Jan 1929.
- + 479 ii. Ronald James Illi, born 05 Apr 1932; died 30 Aug 2012 in Michigan.
- + 480 iii. Mary Alice Illi, born 05 May 1934.
 - iv. Daniel John Illi, born 06 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1966 in South Vietnam. He married Shirley Ann Smith 05 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1945.

More About Daniel John Illi:

Military service: US Army Vietnam private 1st class, B Company, 5th BN, 7th Cavalry, 1st Cavalry Division

More About Daniel IIIi and Shirley Smith:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

285. Irene Katharina⁹ Kleinschmidt (Barbara Caroline⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Aug 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1959 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl William Schnearle** 20 Sep 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Schnearle and Caroline Feldhauser. He was born 18 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Katharina Kleinschmidt:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl William Schnearle:

Karl W. Schnearle, Sr., 93, died Friday, Feb. 20, 1981 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born January 18, 1888 in South Lyon the son of George and Caroline Feldhauser Schnearle. On September 20, 1912 he married Irene Kleinschmidt in Scio Township. She died December 1, 1959. Mr. Schnearle was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor He was a lifelong area farmer and his leisure time was enjoyed hunting and fishing.

Survivors include one daughter Mrs. Robert (Ruth) Holliday of Lodi Township; two sons, Karl W. Schnearle, Jr., Pittsfield Township and Glenn G. Schnearle of Lodi Township; two grandchildren James G. Schnearle of Manchester and Mary Toteff of Kalkaska, four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister, Cora Sumner.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church or to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Karl William Schnearle:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, 1950 Waters Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-41 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schnearle and Irene Kleinschmidt:

Children of Irene Kleinschmidt and Karl Schnearle are:

484

- + 482 i. Karl Henry¹⁰ Schnearle, born 04 May 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 483 ii. Glenn George Schnearle, born 30 Aug 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - iii. Ruth Barbara Schnearle, born 10 Jul 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2014. She married (1) Milton Alfred Reimold 28 Dec 1950 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 31 Mar 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert G. Holliday 26 Dec 1957 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 01 Jul 1924; died 27 May 2012.

Notes for Ruth Barbara Schnearle:

Ruth Barbara Hollilday of Saline, age 83, passed away on Sunday, February 9, 2014 at her home. She was born July 10, 1930 in Saline, MI., the daughter of Karl and Irene (Kleinschmidt) Schnearle. On December 26, 1957 in Angola, Indiana, she married Robert G. Holliday and he preceded her in death on May 27, 2012. Ruth graduated from Ann Arbor High class of 1948. She went on to work at Sharpe Dental Labs and University Microfilms. She had a lifelong passion for horses and belonged to the American Quarter Horse Association and the Michigan Quarter Horse Association, where her husband Bob was a member of the Hall of Fame. She last showed at the American Quarter Horse Association Select World Championship Show in Amarillo, Texas, in 2009 and 2011. Ruth was a member of First United Methodist Church of Saline.

Survivors include her niece Mary (Tom) Robertson, nephew James (Jane) Schnearle, brother-in-law Jack (Diane) Holliday, brother-in-law Jim (Nancy) Holliday, sister-in-law Gertrude White, step-daughter Holly Millen, and many nieces, nephews, and a dear friend Marvin Curry who has been like a son to her.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, February 12, 2014 at 11:00 AM at the First United Methodist Church in Saline, with Rev. Laura Speiran and Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Burial will take place at Lodi Twp. Cemetery at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, February 11, 2014 between the hours of 3:00 PM and 8:00 PM and additional viewing will take place at the church on Wednesday, February 12, 2014 from 9:00 AM until the time of service at 11:00 AM.

Notes for Milton Alfred Reimold:

Milton A. Reimold, age 77, died Wednesday, April 27, 2005 at his home, peacefully with his family by his side. He was born on March 31, 1928 in Freedom Township, the son of Alfred and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. He was the beloved husband of Beverly Brewer of 48 years. Milt was a member of the United State Army serving during the Korean War. He was a lifelong resident of Saline and a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township. He was an appliance repairman for many years and touched the lives of the many people he served.

He will be greatly missed by his wife, Beverly, and his children: Jeffrey (Karen) Reimold, Lori (John) Tursak, and Debbie (Keith) Hibbard; his beloved grandchildren, Krista, Emily, David, Cameron, Connor, and Hailey. Other survivors include his siblings: Ellen Egeler, Alvin Reimold, Calvin (Marva) Reimold, and Earl (Anna) Reimold, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one sister, Irena Wahr.

Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospice or the American Heart Association Burial has taken place at Bethel United Church of Christ. Funeral arrangements by Robison Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Milton Alfred Reimold:

1: 18 Nov 1933, conflict with birth date

Burial: 30 Apr 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean War

Occupation: 1949, driver H. P. Johnson Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appliance repairman

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Perry, Florida

Marriage Notes for Ruth Schnearle and Milton Reimold:

The marriage of Miss Ruth Schnearle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Karl W. Schnearle of Waters Road, to Ret. Milton A. Reimold, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Reimold, occurred on Dec. 28, 1950, in Angola, Indiana, during his leave of absence from the Army, according to the announcement made by the bride's parents. The groom is stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia.

More About Milton Reimold and Ruth Schnearle: Marriage: 28 Dec 1950, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana More About Robert G. Holliday:

Residence: 1993, 4571 S. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Holliday and Ruth Schnearle: Marriage: 26 Dec 1957, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

286. Esther Wilhelmina⁹ Kleinschmidt (Barbara Caroline⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Feb 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Alva** (Sam) Skarritt Aft. 1913. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Esther Wilhelmina Kleinschmidt:

Baptism: Apr 1895, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 381-46-7712

More About Alva Skarritt and Esther Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Child of Esther Kleinschmidt and Alva Skarritt is:

i. Donald Henry¹⁰ Skarritt, born 04 Dec 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen M. ?; born 1916.

More About Donald Henry Skarritt: Residence: Clinton Twp, Michigan

291. Gertrude Regina⁹ Danner (Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 24 Aug 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest C. Mukenstrum** 21 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Mukenstrum and E. Fischer. He was born 15 Feb 1903 in Dearfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1976 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Regina Danner:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich Wurster & Lydia Rauchenberger

More About Ernest C. Mukenstrum:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mukenstrum and Gertrude Danner:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Danner and Ernest Mukenstrum are:

i. Robert Charles¹⁰ Mukenstrum, born 04 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1944.

More About Robert Charles Mukenstrum:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 487 ii. Marilyn Anne Mukenstrum, born 18 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 488 iii. Lila A. Mukenstrum, born 26 Nov 1925 in Dearfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 489 iv. Edgar Louis Mukenstrum, born 16 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 490 v. Jane Marie (Jean) Mukenstrum, born 14 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2004 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.
 - 293. Lois May⁹ Danner (Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴,

Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 29 Jul 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Appleton** Bef. 1923. He was born Aft. 1897, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Lois May Danner:

Baptism: Aug 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Ludwig & Friederika?

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 308 Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD

2 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, salad girl dromitory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Appleton and Lois Danner:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Children of Lois Danner and George Appleton are:

+ 491 i. Shirley Mae¹⁰ Appleton, born 08 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 492 ii. Caroline Reta Appleton, born 09 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

294. Georg Friedrich (George Frederick)⁹ Danner (Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Mar 1904 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1970 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna May Schrum** 09 Sep 1937 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Schrum and Emma Spahr. She was born 1907.

More About Georg Friedrich (George Frederick) Danner:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Wurster & wife

Burial: 02 Mar 1970. St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Danner and Edna Schrum:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1937, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lois Appleton & Mervin Schrum

Child of Georg Danner and Edna Schrum is:

+ 493 i. Donald George¹⁰ Danner, born 01 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

295. Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)⁹ Danner (Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Jan 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Friedrich (Henry Frederick) Kolander** 16 Aug 1930 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Kolander and Hulda Gerstler. He was born 06 Jan 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.) Danner:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Luella Jedele & John Wurster

Burial: 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-48-3635

Notes for Heinrich Friedrich (Henry Frederick) Kolander:

Ann Arbor News, April 22, 1969:

Henry F. Kolander of 814 Fifith Street, age 60, died Tuesday in St. Jospeh Mercy Hospital following a long illness. He was born Jan. 6, 1900, in Whitmore Lake, the son of Gustav and Hulda Gerstler Kolander. Mr. Kolander was a life-long resident of the Ann Arbor area. On August 16, 1930, he married the former Kathryn L. Danner, who survives. He was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Brotherhood of the Church. Mr. Kolander was employed by the Ann Arbor Fire Department for 29 years before retiring in 1953.

Survivors, besides his wife, include: one son, Richard of Ann Arbor; on daughter, Mrs. Claramon (Janet) Eberle of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; one brother, William of Whitmore Lake; two sisters, Mrs. Edna Spiess and Mrs. John Pielmeirer, both of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Henry Kroehler officiating. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Cancer Society.

More About Heinrich Friedrich (Henry Frederick) Kolander:

Baptism: Apr 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Karl Gerstler & wife

Burial: Apr 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 302 Koch Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22b living w/ Ray R. Steward's family

Occupation: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 814 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-03-5156

More About Heinrich Kolander and Catharine Danner:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William A. Kolander & Lois Appleton

Children of Catharine Danner and Heinrich Kolander are:

- + 494 i. Janet Barbara¹⁰ Kolander, born 14 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 495 ii. Richard Henry (Dick) Kolander, born 02 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

296. Walter F.⁹ **Danner** (Frederick Gotthilf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1973. He married **Doris Elverta (Booth or Volkert) Mettee** 27 May 1944 in Maryland. She was born 1915, and died 30 Nov 1946.

More About Walter F. Danner:

Occupation: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, 227 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Danner and Doris Mettee: Divorce: 10 Dec 1952, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 May 1944, Maryland

Child of Walter Danner and Doris Mettee is:

 John F. 10 Danner, born 20 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

297. Arthur Eugene⁹ Danner (Frederick Gotthilf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 19 Oct 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lorraine Margaret (Groves) Sadler 06 Sep 1939 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Groves and Pearl Stroder. She was born 07 Apr 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 14 May 1999 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. He married (2) Kathryn Fraser Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1915.

More About Arthur Eugene Danner:

Census: 1940, 518 St. John Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet

8b

Occupation: 1940, general laborer stove factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1949, setupman Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, 109 Longman Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Danner and Lorraine Sadler:

Divorce: 1959

Marriage: 06 Sep 1939, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter Danner & Hazel B. Link

More About Arthur Danner and Kathryn Fraser:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

501

Children of Arthur Danner and Lorraine Sadler are:

497 i. Richard Eugene¹⁰ Danner, born 24 Jun 1941.

498 ii. Ronald Frederick Danner, born 17 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

499 iii. Mary Anna Danner, born 21 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

303. Eva Marie⁹ Mulkey (Hattie E.⁸ Kapp, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 25 Aug 1905 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas, and died 13 Apr 1989 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She married **Claudius Claire (Mac) McIntosh** 12 Aug 1929 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas. He was born 04 Jul 1905 in Idana, Clay Co, Kansas, and died 28 Jun 2001 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Claudius McIntosh and Eva Mulkey:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1929, Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas

Children of Eva Mulkey and Claudius McIntosh are:

i. Terry¹⁰ McIntosh, born Aft. 1929.

ii. Sondra McIntosh, born Aft. 1931. She married Robert Ryan, born Aft. 1922.

502 iii. Janet McIntosh, born Aft. 1932. She married Larry Wilson; born Aft. 1921.

304. Clarence Wallace⁹ Mulkey (Hattie E.⁸ Kapp, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Nov 1907 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee, and died 04 Sep 2001 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married (1) Mary A. Aker. She was born 07 Oct 1907 in Missouri, and died 01 Jul 1994 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married (2) Effie Eloise McBride 24 Sep 1937 in Ft. Morgan, Morgan Co, Colorado. She was born 27 Aug 1911 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Kansas, and died 09 Mar 1989 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Kansas.

More About Clarence Mulkey and Effie McBride:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1937, Ft. Morgan, Morgan Co, Colorado

Child of Clarence Mulkey and Effie McBride is:

503 i. Bruce K.¹⁰ Mulkey, born Aft. 1937.

308. Mary Bernice⁹ Kapp (Frank Emanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴,

Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 29 May 1910 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California, and died 04 Apr 1989 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Thomas Allan Willson**. He was born 14 Feb 1907 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 11 Apr 1952 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.

Child of Mary Kapp and Thomas Willson is:

504 i. James Allan¹⁰ Willson, born 04 Aug 1936 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California; died 11 Sep 2003 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.

309. Erwin⁹ Kapp (John Albert⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 20 Nov 1912, and died Feb 1976. He married **Maxine Parsley** Bef. 1936. She was born Bef. 1918.

More About Erwin Kapp:

Social Security Number: 385-16-5616

More About Erwin Kapp and Maxine Parsley:

Marriage: Bef. 1936

Child of Erwin Kapp and Maxine Parsley is: 505 i. John Edwin¹⁰ Kapp, born 1936.

311. Martin Thomas⁹ Lavender (Anna Barbara⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Oct 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1985 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Elvera Mae Rickard** 11 Oct 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Mihcigan. She was born 21 Mar 1906 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1975 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Martin Thomas Lavender: Social Security Number: 370-03-6820

More About Martin Lavender and Elvera Rickard: Divorce: 20 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Mihcigan

Children of Martin Lavender and Elvera Rickard are:

506 i. Margaret Jeanette¹⁰ Lavender, born 1925.

- + 507 ii. Harold Thomas Lavender, born 26 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 22 Jun 2012 in Tennessee.
- + 508 iii. Rhoda Darlene Lavender, born 19 May 1930 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Jul 2017 in Gresham, Oregon.
- + 509 iv. Jessie Anna Lavender, born 28 Jul 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 1958 in Marshland, Columbia Co, Oregon.
 - v. Carolyn Ruth Lavender, born 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David August Besser 08 Jul 1950 in Clatsop Plains, Clatsop Co, Oregon; born 1930.

More About David Besser and Carolyn Lavender: Marriage: 08 Jul 1950, Clatsop Plains, Clatsop Co, Oregon

vi. Jerrold Martin (Jerry) Lavender, born 08 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2004.
 He married Erolyn Faye Glovka 03 Mar 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 21 Jun 1942 in Owatonna, Minnesota.

More About Jerrold Lavender and Erolyn Glovka: Marriage: 03 Mar 1961, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

315. Paul Edward⁹ Lavender (Anna Barbara⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 28 Apr 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Brink** 25

Nov 1937 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 1914, and died 03 Feb 2007.

Notes for Paul Edward Lavender:

Paul Edward Lavender, age 93, died Friday, August 31, 2007 at Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born April 28, 1914 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Thomas and Anna (Kapp) Lavender. Paul graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1932 where he played football and won All-State recognition in his senior year. He was employed by the Detroit Edison Company for 43 years, retiring April 30, 1979. After their retirement, Paul and Florence enjoyed travel, both domestic and foreign. They visited Europe, North Africa, Hawaii, Japan, Hong Kong, Bangkok, and the West Indies. Paul was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a life member of the Elks Lodge #325, and a member of a senior bridge club. He was a life member of Electrical Union Local # 17 for 70 years. Paul and Florence have lived at the Chelsea Retirement Community since January, 2005.

He married Florence F. Brink on November 25, 1937 at DeWitt, Michigan, and she preceded him in death on Feb. 3, 2007. Paul is survived by two children, Tamara (Kent) Howe of Ann Arbor and Thomas (Susan) Lavender of Manchester. He also has four grandchildren; Patricia (Patrick) Reiter in Groveport, Ohio, Wendy Lavender of Raleigh, North Carolina, Paula Lavender in Durham, North Carolina, and Mark (Carol) Lavender in Manchester; two great-grandchildren, Austin Reiter of Groveport, Ohio and Hanna Claire Lavender of Manchester. He was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers. They were Katherine, Rachel, Jeannette, Floyd and Martin. The family has requested private grave side services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community Benevolent Care Fund. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Paul Edward Lavender:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1955, 741 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1967, 512 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Lavender and Florence Brink:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Lavender and Florence Brink are:

- i. Tamara Joan¹⁰ Lavender, born 17 Apr 1940.
 ii. Thomas Pierce Lavender, born 09 Mar 1943.
- **319.** Marian⁹ Bucholz (Emma⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Oct 1912, and died 09 Sep 1989. She married (1) Henry Wollenhaupt Aft. 1930. He was born Aft. 1907. She married (2) Archibold E. (Arichie) Balch Bef. 1942. He was born 1892, and died 04 Jun 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Wollenhaupt and Marian Bucholz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Archibold Balch and Marian Bucholz:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Children of Marian Bucholz and Henry Wollenhaupt are:

i. Robert Henry¹⁰ Wollenhaupt, born 1940. He married (1) Arlene Miller; born Aft. 1930. He married (2) Shirley 514 St. Charles; born 1941.

515 ii. Alberta Emma Wollenhaupt, born 1931.

Children of Marian Bucholz and Archibold Balch are:

i. Judy Ann¹⁰ Balch, born 26 May 1943.

ii. Kenneth Roy Balch, born Aft. 1930. 517

321. Raymond George Kapp (Georg Heinrich (George Henry)⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 14 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Grace Sell** Aft. 1939, daughter of Julius Sell and Grace Hoffman. She was born 02 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2016.

More About Raymond George Kapp:

Occupation: 1949, carpenter H. C. Feldhauser Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Eug. Young Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1949, rented 422 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1951, 814 Princeton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-09-0165

Notes for Dorothy Grace Sell:

Dorothy Grace (Sell) Kapp, 95, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away Tuesday, July 19, 2016 at Regency at Bluffs Park after a short illness. Born August 2, 1920 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of the late Herman Julius Sell and Grace Luella (Hoffman) Sell. She enjoyed 52 years with her husband Raymond George Kapp before his death in 1992. Mrs. Kapp was a lifelong devoted member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, where she served as the organist for several years and also as a member of the choir. She worked as a secretary in the Willow Run Bomber Plant during WWII, and later for the University of Michigan until her retirement. She loved spending time with her family, music, and the beauty of flowers.

Mrs. Kapp is survived by her family:, George and Sherri Kapp, Colleen Kapp, Lori Shulskie, Jennifer, Tom and Nathaniel Tucker, Joel Kapp, Lois and Neil Ehnis, Arlene Ridenour, and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI on Monday, July 25, 2016 from 2:00 PM until 4:00 PM and again from 6:00 PM until 8:00 PM. A funeral service will be held Tuesday, July 26, 2016 at 11 AM at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church, or the charity of your choice.

More About Raymond Kapp and Dorothy Sell:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Raymond Kapp and Dorothy Sell are:

518 i. Colleen¹⁰ Kapp, born Aft. 1940.

519 ii. George Raymond Kapp, born Aft. 1941.

322. Irene Amanda⁹ Kapp (Georg Heinrich (George Henry)⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 22 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn Roland Schleicher** Aft. 1936, son of Adolph Schleicher and Anna Hoefer. He was born 08 Jun 1918, and died 07 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Amanda Kapp:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4938

More About Glenn Roland Schleicher:

Burial: 10 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machine operator & jute box maintenanceman Zemke Machines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: realtor at Spear & Associates

Religion: West Side Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1982, 1441 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Heartland Nursing Home

More About Glenn Schleicher and Irene Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Irene Kapp and Glenn Schleicher are:

i. Nancy Louise¹⁰ Schleicher, born Bet. 04 Mar 1945 - 1947. She married Bill D. Lymangrover; born 01 Sep 1943.

More About Bill D. Lymangrover:

Residence: 1993, 1102 Linwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

521 ii. David G. Schleicher, born 1953.

323. Marjorie E.⁹ **Kapp** (Georg Heinrich (George Henry)⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Jul 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1998 in Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **William G. Nugent**. He was born Abt. 1922.

More About Marjorie E. Kapp:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marjorie Kapp and William Nugent is:

522 i. ?¹⁰ Nugent.

324. Rosemarie Ann⁹ Kapp (Georg Heinrich (George Henry)⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Aft. 1917. She married Roy Loy. He was born Aft. 1910.

Children of Rosemarie Kapp and Roy Loy are:

523 i. Ronald¹⁰ Loy, born Aft. 1937.
 524 ii. Larry Loy, born Aft. 1937.

325. Virginia⁹ **Milcer** (Bertha Louise⁸ Kapp, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Sivzcek** 15 May 1943. He was born 29 Oct 1920.

More About Virginia Milcer:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Sivzcek: Confirmation: 23 May 1948

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1995, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Rivenoak; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 100 Ocean Trailway, #1108; Jupiter, Florida

More About Elmer Sivzcek and Virginia Milcer:

Marriage: 15 May 1943

Children of Virginia Milcer and Elmer Sivzcek are:

i. John Michael¹⁰ Sivzcek, born 04 Mar 1952. He married ? Jun 1987; born Aft. 1952.

More About John Michael Sivzcek:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Sivzcek and ?:

Marriage: Jun 1987

526 ii. James Elmer Sivzcek, born 22 Feb 1955.

More About James Elmer Sivzcek:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2045 Commerce Blvd, Apt 120; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

329. Lewis David⁹ Kahl (Sarah Regina (Susie)⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 10 Aug 1896 in Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1981 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Elizabeth Wiinamaki** 12 Jul 1929 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois. She was born 17 Feb 1906 in Kenton, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1995 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Kahl and Jennie Wiinamaki: Marriage: 12 Jul 1929, Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois

Child of Lewis Kahl and Jennie Wiinamaki is: + 527 i. Philip Wayne 10 Kahl, born 04 Nov 1937.

330. John Oscar⁹ Kahl (Sarah Regina (Susie)⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 20 Feb 1898 in Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Rosanna V. Regnier** 20 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1898, and died 1981.

More About John Kahl and Rosanna Regnier:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Kahl and Rosanna Regnier are:

i. Catherine Marie¹⁰ Kahl, born 1927; died 1981.

529 ii. Yvonne F. Kahl, born 1928; died 1988.

530 iii. John Michael Kahl, born 1931; died 2000.

531 iv. Donald Kahl, born 1934; died 2007.

332. Harris Allen⁹ Kahl (Sarah Regina (Susie)⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Aug 1905 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1993 in Sault Ste Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan. He married **Mollie Grace Riordan** 01 Jul 1949 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Jun 1919.

More About Harris Kahl and Mollie Riordan:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1949, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Harris Kahl and Mollie Riordan is:

i. Mary Louise¹⁰ Kahl, born 17 Apr 1954 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

333. Hazel Dell⁹ Steffe (John S.⁸, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Apr 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Vernon Charles Naylor** 11 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Naylor and Minnie Avis. He was born Bet. 16 Nov 1893 - 02 Nov 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel Dell Steffe:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Karl Prochnow & wife

Burial: 19 May 1985, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Charles Naylor:

Burial: 08 Aug 1970, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Naylor and Hazel Steffe:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Steffe and Vernon Naylor are:

533

 Viola May¹⁰ Naylor, born 25 Feb 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Hollis Bernith Kapp 08 Mar 1948 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hollis Bernith Kapp:

Burial: 20 Feb 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1066

More About Hollis Kapp and Viola Naylor:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1948, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Florence E. Heyer & Don L. Naylor & wife

+ 534 ii. Don LaVerne Naylor, born 15 Jul 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

338. Eloise C.⁹ Kapp (Leander Pitt⁸, John⁷, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 30 Jan 1900 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1982 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Roy Crede Vanderpool. He was born 16 Nov 1902 in Gilman City, Harrison Co, Missouri, and died 06 Dec 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) E. Bert Wood 1926. He was born 1895 in California, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Eloise C. Kapp:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 132 New Hampshire Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-298 SD

15 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, stenographer advertising Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper transportation Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About E. Bert Wood:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 802 Ardmare Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-26 SD 16 sheet

Occupation: 1930, decorator department store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About E. Wood and Eloise Kapp:

Marriage: 1926

Child of Eloise Kapp and Roy Vanderpool is:

Gerald Lee¹⁰ Vanderpool, born 26 Aug 1936 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 23 Mar 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1)? 16 Feb 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1936. He married (2)? 20 Jun 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1936. He married (3)? 26 Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1937. He married (4) Darlene Davis 13 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 11 Jun 1931 in Texas; died 21 Apr 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gerald Vanderpool and ?:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Gerald Vanderpool and ?: Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Gerald Vanderpool and ?: Marriage: 26 Jan 1973, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Gerald Vanderpool and Darlene Davis: Marriage: 13 Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

340. Dr. Zina Braden⁹ Bennett (John Francis⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 30 Oct 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1965. He married **(1) Jean VanDyke** Aft. 1911. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Edna A. Garrett** 10 Feb 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Jan 1892 in Michigan.

More About Zina Bennett and Jean VanDyke:

Marriage: Aft. 1911

More About Zina Bennett and Edna Garrett:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Zina Bennett and Jean VanDyke is:

+ 536 i. Barbara¹⁰ Bennett, born Aft. 1911.

Children of Zina Bennett and Edna Garrett are:

 Barbara Aileen¹⁰ Bennett, born 12 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1998 in Alachua, Florida. She married (1) Don Vernon Booty 17 Dec 1942 in Lee Co, Florida; born 05 Oct 1919 in Putnam Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1998 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas. She married (2) ? Hammond Bef. 1956; born Aft. 1910.

More About Don Booty and Barbara Bennett: Marriage: 17 Dec 1942, Lee Co, Florida

More About? Hammond and Barbara Bennett:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

- + 538 ii. Rev. Zina Braden Bennett, Jr., born 27 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2010 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- **341. Merle Francis**⁹ **Bennett** (John Francis⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1973 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Evenson** 12 Aug 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Merle Bennett and Martha Evenson:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1933, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Merle Bennett and Martha Evenson are:

539 i. John F. 10 Bennett, born 1935. He married Gabriel Fischer Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1935.

More About John Bennett and Gabriel Fischer: Marriage: Aft. 1955

+ 540 ii. Harold Z. Bennett, born 1936.

541 iii. Paul Bennett, born 1942. He married Marjory Jordan; born Aft. 1942.

343. Evalene Louise⁹ **Kapp** (Christian Frederick (Fred)⁸, Christian Francis⁷, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 03 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct

1977 in Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Harry Westmoreland** 10 Sep 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1908. She married **(2) Berton Ellsworth (Bert) Wise** 08 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Feb 1914 in Jonesville, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Richard Partrick John Kelly** 20 Feb 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Apr 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Westmoreland and Evalene Kapp:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Berton Wise and Evalene Kapp:

Marriage: 08 May 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kelly and Evalene Kapp:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Evalene Kapp and Richard Kelly are:

i. Keith Frederick¹⁰ Kelly, born 28 Dec 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2009 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

543 ii. Meridith Katharyn Kelly, born 03 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1993 in Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

347. Edith Mae⁹ Maulbetsch (John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Sep 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1974 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ezra Reinhard Herald Wagner** 06 Sep 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wagner and Carolina Kaercher. He was born 18 Sep 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1997 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Mae Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 14 Oct 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: John. Maegle & Rosina Syandee

Burial: 04 Jul 1974, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: Huron View Conv. Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3601

More About Ezra Reinhard Herald Wagner:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Elisabeth & Wilhelm Wagner

Burial: Aug 1997, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: 1949, lubrication man Nye Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1330 N. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Naples, Collier Co, Florida Social Security Number: 370-03-5790

More About Ezra Wagner and Edith Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1924, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frances & Geneva Maulbetsch, Elizabeth Wagner & Carl Magel

Children of Edith Maulbetsch and Ezra Wagner are:

+ 544 i. Donald John¹⁰ Wagner, born 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2014 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan.

+ 545 ii. Robert Louis Wagner, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

348. Francis Johannes⁹ Maulbetsch (John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Jan 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1985 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille A. Huston** 09 Jun 1927 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oliver Huston and Amelia Reinhart. She was born 19 Sep 1903 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Johannes Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Karl Prochnow & Anna Ludwig

Burial: 04 Oct 1985, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 5b living w/paretns John & Lucy Maulbetsch's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1940, Northfield Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1940, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2350 E. Northfield-Church Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-1193

More About Lucille A. Huston:

Burial: 21 Feb 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-58-2608

More About Francis Maulbetsch and Lucille Huston:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1927, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Witnesses: Gladys & Victor Huston and Geneva Maulbetsch & Herbert Kapp

Children of Francis Maulbetsch and Lucille Huston are:

- + 546 i. Lewis Allen¹⁰ Maulbetsch, born 11 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2003 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 547 ii. Esther Louise Maulbetsch, born 01 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 548 iii. Neil Francis Maulbetsch, born 16 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 549 iv. John Paul Maulbetsch, born 29 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

349. Geneva Maria⁹ Maulbetsch (John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 16 May 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 02 Aug 1971 - May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Heinrich Braun** 18 Jun 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Braun and Katharina Frey. He was born 27 Jun 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geneva Maria Maulbetsch:

1: May 1980, conflict Social Security shows death

Baptism: 30 May 1909, St. John's Évangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Virginia Prochnow & Rosina Schmidt

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1932, beauty operator Mrs. Lou Weitzel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1928, boarded 1509 S. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1929 - 1932, boarded 1105 E. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 384-09-1839

More About Clarence Heinrich Braun:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1908. St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan - godparents: Jacob Friedrich Braun & wife Rebecca

Occupation: 1949, installer Washington Home Appliance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Redeemer Lutheran Church

Residence: 1949, 614 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 817 Westwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michiagn

Social Security Number: 371-10-6044

More About Clarence Braun and Geneva Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1935, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frances Maulbetsch, Edith Mae Wagner & Arthur Braun

Children of Geneva Maulbetsch and Clarence Braun are:

i. Mary Lou¹⁰ Braun, born 02 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Lou Braun:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1941, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Mrs. Gertrude Braun & Mrs. Edith Mae Wagner

Residence: Hales Corner, Wisconsin

ii. Valerie Helena Braun, born 25 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Carlsen; 551

born 1942.

More About Robert Carlsen: Residence: Pepin, Wisconsin

350. Rosina Maria Schmidt (Anna Katherine Maulbetsch, Anna Maria (Mary) Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Jul 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Max Carl (Bethke) Betke 16 Jun 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Bethke and Ottilie Kolander. He was born 23 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Schmidt:

Burial: 16 Jun 1924, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident fatal burned by exploding kerosine can

More About Max Carl (Bethke) Betke:

Burial: Feb 1972, Forest Hil Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 620 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ father Oscar Betke

Occupation: 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1932 - 1957, Cook Spring Company 25 years

Occupation 3: 1940, night watchman spring manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: caretaker at various cemeteries

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0001

More About Max Betke and Rosina Schmidt:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosina Schmidt and Max Betke is:

i. Maxine M. 10 Betke, born 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 01 Aug 1999 in + 552

351. Ruth Anna⁹ Schmidt (Anna Katherine⁸ Maulbetsch, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 21 Aug 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Ludwig (Podewil) Podewils** 11 Feb 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Podewils and Johanna Lange. He was born 14 Feb 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1965 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Anna Schmidt:

Burial: 13 Jun 1975, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About George Ludwig (Podewil) Podewils:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Feb 1965, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, machinist Auto Parts Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 444 E. Northfield Church Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 212 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Podewils and Ruth Schmidt:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1917, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Schmidt and George Podewils are:

i. Neil Rodric¹⁰ Podewils, born 02 Feb 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1977 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Rodric Podewils:

Attended: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 May 1977, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Graduation: Valpariso Institute of Technology

Occupation: Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 444 E. Northfield Church Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 554 ii. Doris Ruth Podewils, born 13 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

352. Caroline Regina (Carrie)⁹ Schmidt (Anna Katherine⁸ Maulbetsch, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Nov 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1999 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Edward (Podewils) Podewil** 07 Jun 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Podewils and Helen Ehrenberg. He was born 23 Oct 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1972 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Regina (Carrie) Schmidt:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: G. Maulbetsch & wife

Burial: 02 Jan 2000, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher district school Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee at Woolworth's Department Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Edward (Podewils) Podewil:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Fred Podewil & wife

Burial: 28 Jun 1972, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: truck driver

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Podewil and Caroline Schmidt:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1921, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Conrad Schmid & Mrs. Anna Schmid

Children of Caroline Schmidt and Albert Podewil are:

 Leon Duane¹⁰ Podewil, born 03 Jul 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2003 in Northville Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Duane Podewil:

Burial: 10 Oct 2003, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michiga

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: shipping & receiving department Sears for over 37 years

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

556 ii. Alger E. Podewil, born 04 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alger E. Podewil:

Alger E. Podewil age 74 passed away suddenly Monday, July 30, 2007 at home. He was born February 4, 1933 in Ann Arbor, the son of Albert and Carrie (Schmid) Podewil and was the brother of the late Leon Podewil. Mr. Podewil was an accountant with the Department of Commerce in Germantown, Maryland and retired several years ago. He was a resident of Falls Church, Virginia for many years. He was formerly a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Northfield and more recently a member of Divine Peace Lutheran Church in Largo, Maryland. Mr. Podewil graduated from Pioneer High School in 1951 and later from Cleary Business College where he received a Master's degree. He served in the U.S. Army Reserve in West Germany from 1953-1955. Survivors include several cousins. Funeral services will be held on August 14, 2007 at St. John's Lutheran Church, Northfield with Rev. John P. Gierach officiating. Visitation at St. John's Church from 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. followed by the funeral service at 11 a.m. Interment at St. John's Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Memorial Fund of St. John's or the Heart and Stroke fund of Michigan.

More About Alger E. Podewil:

Burial: 15 Aug 2007, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Master's degree Cleary Business College

Military service: Bet. 1953 - 1955, Ú.S. Army Reserve in West Germany Occupation: accountant Department of Commerce Germantown, Maryland Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Divine Peace Lutheran Church Largo, Maryland

Residence: Rockville, Maryland

Residence 2: 2003, Falls Church, Virginia

353. Theodore⁹ **Braun** (Athniel Johannes⁸, Caroline Regina⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2001 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine Leah Bishoff** 16 Dec 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Bishoff and Leah Leishman. She was born 30 Oct 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1985 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Bardwell** 13 Jul 1991 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1915.

Notes for Theodore Braun:

Theodore B. "Ted" Braun, 96, of Midland, passed away peacefully at his home on Saturday, July 30, 2011, surrounded by his wife, Helen, his family and loved ones. He was born on June 1, 1915, in Ann

Arbor, son of the late Athniel and Ladice (Boice) Braun. Ted was a loving husband, father, and grandfather. He was a kind, understanding and immensely patient person. When asked his secret for being such a kind person he said, "I listen."

He grew up on and operated his grandfather's farm near Ann Arbor. Ted attended the University of Michigan where he graduated with a bachelor of science degree in chemical engineering. He was a chemical engineer with The Dow Chemical Co. in Midland for 28 years. He worked in the plant engineering department. He worked for several engineering and manufacturing companies previous to working for Dow.

Ted was predeceased by Elaine (Bishoff) Braun, his first wife for 41 years. On July 13, 1991, Ted married Helen Bardwell in Midland. Ted loved hunting, fishing and enjoyed being outside surrounded by nature and his friends. He was a member of the American Chemical Society and American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Ted was an active and longtime member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Midland. He was a member of the Eagles and the Midland County Sportsman's club. He enjoyed polka dancing and square dancing. Ted will be greatly missed on this earth.

He is survived by his wife, Helen; children, Jean Pierce of Lambertville, Thomas Braun of Ann Arbor, and Carole (Daryl) Burgess of Lompoc, California; brothers and sisters, Caroline Bergren of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Dorothy Jean (Richard) Turner of Eugene, Oregon; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; son-in-law, Darryl Svochak of Lansing. In addition to his first wife, Elaine, and parents, Ted was preceded in death by one daughter, Marilyn Svochak; one brother, Robert Braun; and one brother-in-law, Orville Bergren.

Funeral services will take place at 11 a.m., Wednesday, August 3, 2011, at Trinity Lutheran Church, with Pastor Gerald Ferguson officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Ted's family will receive friends at the Ware Smith Woolever Funeral Home, 1200 W. Wheeler St., today from 4-7 p.m., and at the church on Wednesday from 10 a.m. until time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of their choice in Ted's memory.

More About Theodore Braun and Elaine Bishoff: Marriage: 16 Dec 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Braun and Helen Bardwell: Marriage: 13 Jul 1991, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Braun and Elaine Bishoff are:

i. Jean Anne¹⁰ Braun, born 29 Nov 1946. She married (1) ? Gooch; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) ? Pierce; born Aft. 1940.

558 ii. Marilyn Louise Braun, born 06 Dec 1948; died 04 Dec 2006 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Darryl W. Svochak; born 24 Aug 1948.

More About Darryl W. Svochak:

Occupation: lawyer

Residence: 448 Collingwood Drive; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

559 iii. Thomas B. Braun, born 19 Nov 1951.

iv. Carol Elaine Braun, born 14 Mar 1954. She married Daryl Burgess; born Aft. 1946.

355. Caroline⁹ Braun (Athniel Johannes⁸, Caroline Regina⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Dec 1920. She married **Orville Vernon Bergren** Aft. 1940. He was born 05 Nov 1918, and died 31 Jul 2007 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

More About Orville Bergren and Caroline Braun: Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Caroline Braun and Orville Bergren are:

i. Stephen¹⁰ Bergren, born Aft. 1940.

562 ii. Scott Bergren, born Aft. 1940.

563 iii. Susan Caroline Bergren, born Aft. 1940.

356. Dorothy Jean⁹ Braun (Athniel Johannes⁸, Caroline Regina⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Eugene Turner** 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Turner and Gertrude Norso. He was born 1922 in Portland, Oregon, and died 1967.

More About Dorothy Jean Braun:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Turner and Dorothy Braun:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Braun and Richard Turner are:

i. David Cameron¹⁰ Turner, born Aft. 1946.

565 ii. Stephen Turner, born Aft. 1947.

Generation No. 10

359. Theron Lucas¹⁰ Gurk (Henreitta Anna Regina⁹ Steffe, Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 24 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1998. He married **?** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Theron Lucas Gurk:

Burial: St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theron Gurk and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Theron Gurk and? are:

566 i. Donald¹¹ Gurk, born Aft. 1940.

More About Donald Gurk: Residence: Bear Lake, Michigan

ii. Steven Gurk, born Aft. 1940. He married Sylvia? Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940.

More About Steven Gurk: Residence: Wyoming, Michigan

More About Steven Gurk and Sylvia ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

364. Geraldine¹⁰ **Steffe** (Louis Heinrich (Lewis Henry)⁹, Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 31 Jan 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irvin E. Tolenen** 02 May 1946 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernie Tolenen and Ollie Limetta. He was born 14 Feb 1917 in Butte, Montana.

More About Irvin E. Tolenen:

Occupation: 1946, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irvin Tolenen and Geraldine Steffe:

Marriage: 02 May 1946, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Witnesses: Florence Armbruster & William J. Tolenen

Children of Geraldine Steffe and Irvin Tolenen are:

+ 568 i. Clare Lewis¹¹ Tolenen, born 12 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

569 ii. John Tolenen, born 1954.

365. Irlaine Katherine¹⁰ Steffe (Erwin Emery⁹, Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 23 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Maurice Brackney** 31 May 1952 in Angola, Indiana, son of Robert Brackney and Goldie?. He was born 05 Dec 1924, and died 30 Jun 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irlaine Katherine Steffe:

Burial: Sep 1992, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 366-30-9057

More About Maurice Brackney:

Burial: 1984, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-20-4218

More About Maurice Brackney and Irlaine Steffe:

Marriage: 31 May 1952, Angola, Indiana

Child of Irlaine Steffe and Maurice Brackney is:

+ 570 i. Richard Alan¹¹ Brackney, born 02 Feb 1953; died 05 Sep 1992 in Michigan.

366. Frances Marie¹⁰ Steffe (Erwin Emery⁹, Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 06 Nov 1934, and died 30 Dec 2009. She married **John Venard Cate** 03 Jul 1953. He was born 1930.

Notes for Frances Marie Steffe:

Frances Marie (Steffe) Cate, age 75, died on Wednesday, December 30, 2009 at home. She was born on November 6, 1934, the daughter of Erwin and Almeda (Kappler) Steffe. She lived in the Whitmore Lake area her entire life and was a long time member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Hamburg, Michigan. On July 3, 1953 she married John V. Cate in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and they celebrated 50 years of marriage prior to his passing in 2004. She is also preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Irlaine Brackney. Surviving are her children, Judith (George Lawrence) Cate of Whitmore Lake, John S. (Jeannine Irwin) Cate of Ann Arbor, Joyce (Richard Cate McCarter of Whitmore Lake, and her four grandchildren, Julia A. Cate of Dearborn Heights, Adam Irwin Cate of Jackson, Natalie M. Cate of Whitmore Lake, and Lydia C. (Michael) McCarter Spelman of Clarksville, Tennessee.

The Memorial Celebration of her life will be January 3, 2010 at 2pm at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with a gathering of friends and family following. Frances has been cremated and will join her husband at the Washtenong Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, please donate in her memory to St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Hamburg, Michigan

More About John Venard Cate:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Peoria, Arizona

More About John Cate and Frances Steffe:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1953

Children of Frances Steffe and John Cate are:

- + 571 i. Judith Anne¹¹ Cate, born 1955.
- + 572 ii. John Steffe Cate, born 1958.
- + 573 iii. Joyce Almeda Cate, born 1959.

370. Lois L.¹⁰ Lyons (Viola Pauline⁹ Prieskorn, Maria Magdalena (Mary)⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1915. She married **Joe Max**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Child of Lois Lyons and Joe Max is: 574 i. Kay Ann¹¹ Max, born Aft. 1934.

372. Robert Irwin¹⁰ Prieskorn (Oscar Alfred⁹, Maria Magdalena (Mary)⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 16 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Adella Struble** 23 Apr 1946. She was born 21 Jun 1923 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 27 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Irwin Prieskorn:

Robert Irwin Prieskorn (aka Bob or RIP) has witnessed the growth of Ann Arbor, a fantastic amount of history that he loves to share with anyone who will listen. The stories begin with cows that he loved to watch but were removed to build the stadium also known as the "BIG HOUSE". The stories continue to the hanging of the bells in Burton Memorial Tower and then to any other topic you wish to broach about Ann Arbor history, War in the Pacific or life. Born Nov. 16, 1921, passed away May 8, 2019. As a youngster, he attended St Thomas School where he was an altar boy for years. He graduated from St Thomas High School and did a post-grad year at Ann Arbor High School. Following that year he was employed by Michigan Bell Telephone Company where he worked until he retired. Before Pearl Harbor, he met a young nurse who for him was love at first sight. It took the war, and a safe return before Ruth Adella Struble was able to make a life-long commitment to Robert. They married on April 23, 1946. She preceded him in death.

During his service in the Marine Corp, he was attached to the Third Marine Amphibious Corp Signal Battalion seeing active duty in Guadalcanal, Bougainville, Okinawa, Palau, and Guam. He always wanted to return to Guam. He was honored as a Liberator when he did make a return trip. Robert had many achievements in life. He was an Usher at St Thomas Church. Bob was the Exalted Ruler of Ann Arbor Elks Lodge. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Civitan and rose to International Vice President. Bob and Ruth founded The Michigan District Civitan Foundation to help Special Olympics and other charities. He was a member of the Michigan Bell Pioneers. After retirement, he joined the Honor, Michigan Kiwanis with his friend Fred Leeman. When he moved to Rogers City, he joined the local Optimist Chapter. Woodworking was a hobby at which he excelled. He built many beautiful pieces of furniture, cradles for each family and significant additions to a cottage on the Platte River, where he loved to be with his family. Bob and Ruth traveled many places with numerous friends during their retirement; it was a source of joy and learning. He has been to every state in the United States and every continent but Antarctica. One of his proudest achievements beyond his family was 75 years of Ushering in Section 1 at The University of Michigan Big House.

He was preceded in death by his wife and daughter Judith Kay Prieskorn. Survivors are daughters, Linda Ann Prieskorn of Ann Arbor and Mary Alice Krajenta (John) of Rogers City. Grandchildren, Cassandra Ann Stajich (Bruce Trimmer), Ann Arbor, MichaelStajich (Adrienne Hazey) Auburn Hills, Abbigail Schultz (Terrence Tumpey) Lilburn Georgia, Benjamin Schultz (Andrea House) Stow Ohio, Adrianna Berlin (Loren Norman), Decatur Georgia, Deidre Berlin (Seth Miller), Portland Oregon, Colby Jarrell, Portland Oregon, Adam Jarrell, Battle Creek, Great Grandchildren Drew Doheny, Blake, and Pierce Tumpey, Grant Schultz, Benjamin Danley, Ripley Norman, Hollis, and Moses Miller.

The Memorial Service will be Aug 3, 10 am, at St Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor. A reception and time with the family will follow the service. If you wish to make a memorial contribution in Bob's name, consider the following: Michigan Civitan Foundation Bob Trevino 3414 Stock Ct. Adrian, Mi. 49221

More About Robert Irwin Prieskorn:

Occupation: 1949, installer Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 310 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Honor, Michigan

More About Ruth Adella Struble:

Burial: 31 Aug 2005

Education: Jun 1941, Ross High School Fremont, Ohio

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1944, nursing degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: private duty nurse

Occupation 2: Bef. Jun 1984, employee Upjohn research Center at the University hospital Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Apostle Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Prieskorn and Ruth Struble:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1946

Children of Robert Prieskorn and Ruth Struble are:

- + 575 i. Linda Ann¹¹ Prieskorn, born 1946.
- + 576 ii. Judith Kay Prieskorn, born 21 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2016.
- + 577 iii. Mary Alice Prieskorn, born 1948.

373. Mary Lou (Mollie)¹⁰ Prieskorn (Oscar Alfred⁹, Maria Magdalena (Mary)⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1928 in Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1982. She married **Kenneth Edward Thorp** Aft. 1946. He was born 1926.

More About Kenneth Edward Thorp:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Sarasota, Florida

More About Kenneth Thorp and Mary Prieskorn:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Mary Prieskorn and Kenneth Thorp are:

578 i. Kenneth Edward¹¹ Thorp, Jr., born 1951.

More About Kenneth Edward Thorp, Jr.: Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Residence 2: Williamston, Michigan

579 ii. James Thorp, born Aft. 1952.

More About James Thorp: Residence: Marquette, Michigan

580 iii. John M. Thorp, born 1954.

More About John M. Thorp:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

581 iv. Joseph M. Thorp, born 1957.

More About Joseph M. Thorp:

Residence: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

582 v. Mary L. Thorp, born 1960.

583 vi. Amy T. Thorp, born 1962.

374. Walter Edwin¹⁰ Schmid, Jr. (Walther Edward (Walter Edwin)⁹ Schmidt, Pauline Dorothea⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 08 May 1930, and died 19 Jul 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marcia Lee Rayment**. She was born 21 Feb 1936, and died 15 Jul 2019.

More About Walter Edwin Schmid, Jr.: Social Security Number: 374-26-2941

Notes for Marcia Lee Rayment:

Marcia L. Schmid passed away on July 17, 2019 at the age of 83. She was born on February 21, 1936. She was a proud, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Marcia graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1954 and would continue to be very involved with friendships she formed during her time in the Ann Arbor public schools. She worked on multiple class reunions for the Class of '54 and was gifted in organizing events throughout the years for her class. She married Walter "Wally" E. Schmid in November of 1966. Together they had two sons, Kevin and Karl. She began working for the Michigan Bell Telephone Company in 1954 and enjoyed luncheons with this group of ladies for decades afterwards. She was a happy volunteer for programs at Haisley Elementary and Forsythe Intermediate School, where her two sons attended. She eventually became a fixture at Haisley as a "lunch lady," serving as a supervisor for the whole lunch program. For many years, Marcia was involved in various bowling leagues and supporting her husband's work with his bowling leagues and charities through the Ann Arbor Elks. Marcia enjoyed traveling up north to visit friends in Lake City and also trips with her mother, sisters, and cousins to Mackinac Island and other points "over the bridge." She was a member of the Pittsfield Senior Center where she enjoyed Wii Bowling and potlucks. In 1997, Marcia became "Oma," German for grandmother, to Abigail Schmid and was thrilled when Ethan became Abigail's baby brother in 2001. Marcia gladly attended countless concerts, plays, basketball, and softball games to cheer them on over the years. She is preceded in death by her parents, Donald and Marjorie (Kett) Rayment and her husband, Walter Schmid.

She is survived by her sons, Kevin and Karl (Kathryn); her grandchildren, Abigail and Ethan; her sisters, Sandy Schulz and Marsana Lovell; her nephews, Ron (Jill) Schulz, Don (Maxwell) Schulz, Brandon Lovell; and numerous cousins and friends.

A memorial gathering will take place at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, on Saturday, August 3, 2019 from 10 am until the time of the memorial service at 12 pm. A private burial of cremated remains will take place in fall. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Children of Walter Schmid and Marcia Rayment are:

585

i. Kevin Walter (Schmiddy)¹¹ Schmid, born 22 Dec 1967.

More About Kevin Walter (Schmiddy) Schmid: Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Karl Donald Schmid, born 13 Jul 1970. He married Kathryn Anne Barber 29 May 1993 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Karl Donald Schmid: Residence: 2001, Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Schmid and Kathryn Barber:

Kathryn Barber of Dearborn, daughter of Alfred and Nancy Barber of Chelsea, and Karl Schmid of Ann Arbor, son of Walter and Marcia Schmid of Ann Arbor, were married May 29, 1993 at the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea. The Rev. Richard Dake performed the ceremony. Organist was Fayola Ash of Ann Arbor. Vocalist Robert Morency of Lincoln Park sang "Bist du bei Mir" by J.S. Bach and "Largo", by Handel. Maid of honor was Tara Stephenson of Ann Arbor. Best man was Nicholas Stenek of Arlington, Virginia.

Bridesmaid was Denise Zakerski of Three Oaks. Groomsman was Kevin Schmidof Ann Arbor. Ushers were Dan Schmitzer and Shawn Hoy, both of Ann Arbor. Grandparents in attendance were Hayward and Florence Barber of Chelsea, Clair and Dorothy Deckier of Deckerville, Rowena Schmid of Ann Arbor, and Donald and Marjorie Rayment of Ann Arbor. A reception was held in Chelsea. The newlyweds took a brief honeymoon in Lansing. After a vacation in Colorado this summer, they moved to their new home in Canton.

More About Karl Schmid and Kathryn Barber: Marriage: 29 May 1993, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

376. Jean Marie¹⁰ **Eiting** (Florence Bertha⁹ Schmidt, Pauline Dorothea⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Riney** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Jean Marie Eiting:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1928, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Riney:

Residence: Belleville, Michigan

More About ? Riney and Jean Eiting:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Jean Eiting and ? Riney are:

586 i. Sandra¹¹ Riney, born Aft. 1944. 587 ii. David Riney, born Aft. 1944.

377. Richard Southworth¹⁰ Baker (Florence Bertha⁹ Schmidt, Pauline Dorothea⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Dec 1929. He married (1) Kathleen Yull. She died 1964. He married (2) Marina Vidoli. She was born 25 Sep 1938.

Children of Richard Baker and Marina Vidoli are:

 Garrick John¹¹ Baker, born 19 May 1966. He married Kristin Kathlene Parker 28 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

> More About Garrick Baker and Kristin Parker: Marriage: 28 Jun 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

589 ii. Lydia Baker, born 24 Apr 1967.

378. Roberta¹⁰ Thompson (Marguerite Catherine⁹ Reule, Emilie Bertha⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Critchell** Bef. 1951. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Robert Critchell and Roberta Thompson:

Marriage: Bef. 1951

Children of Roberta Thompson and Robert Critchell are:

590 i. Martin¹¹ Critchell, born 13 Sep 1951. 591 ii. Marguerite Critchell, born 19 Mar 1955.

379. Bradley Martin¹⁰ **Thompson** (Marguerite Catherine⁹ Reule, Emilie Bertha⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie Lagrone** Bef. 1953. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Bradley Thompson and Bonnie Lagrone:

Marriage: Bef. 1953

Children of Bradley Thompson and Bonnie Lagrone are:

592 i. Bradley L.¹¹ Thompson, born 26 Oct 1953.

593 ii. Sally Thompson, born 30 Sep 1957.

594 iii. Andrew Martin Thompson, born 24 Oct 1961.

380. Guy Bradley¹⁰ Thompson (Marguerite Catherine⁹ Reule, Emilie Bertha⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 17 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Schrock** 11 Apr 1959. She was born Bef. 1940.

Notes for Guy Bradley Thompson:

Guy B. Thompson, of Saline, 64, died March 16, 1999 at his home. Mr. Thompson was born September 17, 1934 in Ann Arbor, the son of Bradley L. and Marguerite (Reule) Thompson. On April 11, 1959, he married Janet Schrock and she survives. He was a member of the Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline, the Washtenaw Sportsman's Club, the Huron River Labrador Retriever Club, and the American Trap shooters Association. Mr. Thompson was a devoted husband; loving father, grandfather, and brother: and a treasured friend.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Thompson is survived by: three children, Elizabeth (Jacob) Boonstra of the Netherlands, Laurie (Donald) Montgomery of Portage, and Guy "Chip" (Victoria) of Saline; 11 grandchildren, Guy, Ted, Tom, and Kees Boonstra; Nathan, Christopher, and Elizabeth Montgomery; and Alexandra, Cassandra, Johnathan, and Olivia Thompson; one sister, Roberta Critchell of Ann Arbor; one brother, William (JoAnne) of Mt. Pleasant; and several nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews. He was preceded in death by: his parents; and a brother, Bradley.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, March 20 at 1 p.m. at Christ Our King church with Rev. Thomas Schroeder officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family requests memorial contributions be made to the church building fund or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home where friends may call on Friday, March 19 from 7-9 p.m.

More About Guy Thompson and Janet Schrock:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1959

Children of Guy Thompson and Janet Schrock are:

- + 595 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Thompson, twin, born 20 Sep 1960.
- + 596 ii. Laurie Thompson, twin, born 20 Sep 1960.
- + 597 iii. Guy Bradley (Chip) Thompson III, born 16 Jul 1962.
- **381. William Reule¹⁰ Thompson** (Marguerite Catherine⁹ Reule, Emilie Bertha⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2005 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Jo Ann Kasiborski** Bef. 1967. She was born Aft. 1936.

More About William Thompson and Jo Kasiborski:

Marriage: Bef. 1967

Children of William Thompson and Jo Kasiborski are:

598 i. Katherine¹¹ Thompson, born 08 Dec 1967.

599 ii. Margaret Thompson, born 12 Jan 1970.

383. Dorothy Irene¹⁰ Ellis (Hazel May⁹ Copeland, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Dec 1913, and died Dec 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Howard Fink** 13 Apr 1935, son of William Fink and Emma Niethammer. He was born 02 May 1913 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1975 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Howard Fink:

Raymond H. Fink of Stockbridg3, age 61, died Sunday morning Feb. 9, 1975. Survived by the wife Dorothy; 1 daughter Mrs. Raymond (Karen) Haywood of Stockbridge; 1 son Donald Fink of Grass Lake; 7 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Lucille White of Webberville and Mrs. Irene Starr of Okemos; 3 brothers Leonard of Jackson, Albert of Rives Junction and William of Mason.

Mr. Fink is at the Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge where services will be held Tuesday 3:30 p.m. Rev. Stuart Werner officiating. Interment in Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

More About Raymond Howard Fink:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, street newsboy Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Fink and Dorothy Ellis:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1935

Children of Dorothy Ellis and Raymond Fink are:

+ 600 i. Donald¹¹ Fink, born 14 Aug 1936. + 601 ii. Karen Fink, born 28 Jan 1943.

384. Francis Irene¹⁰ Copeland (John Harold⁹, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Mar 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2006 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Belcher** 24 Feb 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Dec 1912, and died Jun 1983 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Belcher:

Social Security Number: 379-38-2338

More About Richard Belcher and Francis Copeland: Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Francis Copeland and Richard Belcher are:

- + 602 i. Charles Edwin¹¹ Belcher, born 1941.
- + 603 ii. Roberta B. Belcher, born 12 Dec 1941 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 604 iii. John Willis Belcher, born 12 Jan 1946; died 2008.

385. Florence Ruth¹⁰ Copeland (John Harold⁹, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Feb 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1996 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Henry B. Langdon** 22 Sep 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Oct 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2009 in Arizona.

More About Henry Langdon and Florence Copeland:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1938, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Copeland and Henry Langdon are:

- i. Janice Irene¹¹ Langdon, born 31 Oct 1939 in Michigan; died 29 May 1998.
- 606 ii. Linda May Langdon, born Aft. 1936. She married Don Wonus.
- 607 iii. Henry Earl Langdon, born Aft. 1936. He married June ?; born Aft. 1936.
- 608 iv. James Langdon, born Aft. 1936.

387. Doris Elsie¹⁰ **Copeland** (John Harold⁹, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 23 Jul 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 2015. She married **Harry Blackmon** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1914.

More About Harry Blackmon and Doris Copeland:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Doris Copeland and Harry Blackmon are:

- 609 i. John Reese¹¹ Blackmon, born Aft. 1941; died 1970.
- 610 ii. Gladys Suzanne Blackmon, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Brown Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About ? Brown and Gladys Blackmon:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

- 611 iii. Daniel Lee Blackmon, born Aft. 1941.
- **388.** Phyllis Laurene¹⁰ Copeland (John Harold⁹, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Aug 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1992. She married **Kenneth Shinaberry**. He was born Aft. 1918.

Children of Phyllis Copeland and Kenneth Shinaberry are:

- + 612 i. Marjorie¹¹ Shinaberry, born Aft. 1943.
 - 613 ii. Leland K. Shinaberry, born Aft. 1943. He married May Thompson.
- **389. Donald L.**¹⁰ **Copeland** (John Harold⁹, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) June ?**. She was born Aft. 1928. He married **(2) Anne Losey**.

Children of Donald Copeland and Anne Losey are:

- 614 i. Donald H.¹¹ Copeland. 615 ii. Anne Losey Copeland.
- **390.** Paul David¹⁰ Copeland (John Harold⁹, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 22 May 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Hayes** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Paul Copeland and Jane Hayes:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Paul Copeland and Jane Hayes are:

- 616 i. Sue E.¹¹ Copeland, born Aft. 1950. 617 ii. Mark E. Copeland, born Aft. 1950. 618 iii. Carol L. Copeland, born Aft. 1950. 619 iv. David Copeland, born Aft. 1950.
- **393.** Russell Clyde¹⁰ Copeland (Joseph Edward⁹, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Rice** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Russell Copeland and Elsie Rice:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Child of Russell Copeland and Elsie Rice is:

i. Nancy Jean¹¹ Copeland, born 20 Mar 1948.

399. Laurel¹⁰ Titus (Helen Gertrude⁹ Copeland, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 30 Jun 1947. She married **Charles Hubbard**. He was born 07 Oct 1942.

Children of Laurel Titus and Charles Hubbard are:

- 621 i. Charles J.¹¹ Hubbard, born 11 May 1967.
- 622 ii. Robert P. Hubbard, born 02 Apr 1970.

400. Augusta Mae¹⁰ Kapp (Walter Frederick⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 06 May 1927 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Eugene Davis**. He was born Nov 1929.

More About Augusta Mae Kapp:

Occupation: 1949, clerk Auto Parts Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1951, bookkeeper Huron Plumbing & Heating Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, rented 4505 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Eugene Davis:

Residence: 4260 N. Main Street; Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Augusta Kapp and Harold Davis are:

i. William¹¹ Davis, born 1952.
ii. Christine Davis, born 1954.
iii. Eaehane Davis, born 1956.
iv. Dorian Davis, born 1960.

401. Richard Walter¹⁰ **Kapp** (Walter Frederick⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 14 Jun 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2006 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Louise Maulbetsch** 27 Jun 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Maulbetsch and Lucille Huston. She was born 01 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Walter Kapp:

Kapp, Richard Walter Stockbridge, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 74, died at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing on January 25. He was born the son of Walter F. and Charlotte (Voedgeding) Kapp in Manchester, Michigan on June 14, 1931. Richard graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949; he married Esther L. Maulbetsch in Ann Arbor on June 27, 1953 and she survives. He was a life long farmer selling his bedding plants and vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for more than 50 years. He was also a volunteer firefighter for Ann Arbor Township for 22 years before moving to Stockbridge in 1971.

Richard enjoyed the simple pleasures in life. He enjoyed teasing anyone he knew, especially his wife, by utilizing his quick wit, one liners and creative joking which he passed on to his children and grandchildren. He also enjoyed spending time at the family cabin near Clare. In addition to his wife app, Richard Walter Stockbridge, MI (formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 74, died at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing on January 25. He was born the son of Walter F. and Charlotte (Voedgeding) Kapp in Manchester, Michigan on June 14, 1931. Richard graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949; he married Esther L. Maulbetsch in Ann Arbor on June 27, 1953 and she survives. He was a life long farmer selling his bedding plants and vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for more than 50 years. He was also a volunteer firefighter for Ann Arbor Township for 22 years before moving to Stockbridge in 1971. Richard enjoyed the simple pleasures in life. He enjoyed teasing anyone he knew, especially his wife, by utilizing his quick wit, one liners and creative joking which he passed on to his children and grand children. He also enjoyed spending time at the family cabin near Clare.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his children, James (Kim) Kapp of Leslie, Linda (Bruce) Rogers of Munith, Bob (Dawn Kollins, special friend) Kapp of Olivet, Walter (Carolanne) Kapp of Stockbridge, Daniel (Paula) Kapp of Jackson; 12 grandchildren; and three great grandchildren. Also surviving are his sisters, Agusta (Harold) Davis of Leslie, Virginia Maulbetsch of Ann Arbor, Mary (Alan) Erke of Chelsea; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his youngest son, Edward Kapp, in 1984.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, January 28 at the Jeruel Baptist Church, Munith at 11 a.m. with Rev. Robert Castle officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the church. The family will

receive friends at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge on Friday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Richard Walter Kapp:

Education: 1949, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Ingham Medical Hospital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer (selling bedding plants & vegetables ate the Ann Arbor Farmers Market)

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1971, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 22 years

Residence 2: Bet. 1971 - 1993, 2315 Catholic Church Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kapp and Esther Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Virginia A. Kapp & Lewis Maulbetsch

Children of Richard Kapp and Esther Maulbetsch are:

627 i. James Richard¹¹ Kapp, born 13 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

628 ii. Linda Ann Kapp, born 25 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Bruce Rogers; born Aft. 1950.

629 iii. Robert Paul Kapp, born 07 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Paul Kapp:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1962, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 630 iv. Walter Francis Kapp, born 02 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

v. Daniel A. Kapp, born 26 Jun 1973. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1973.

More About Daniel A. Kapp:

Residence: 1992, 2315 Catholic Church Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

632 vi. Edward L. Kapp, born 25 Nov 1975; died 16 Nov 1984 in Bunkerhill, Ingham Co, Michigan.

402. Virginia Ann¹⁰ Kapp (Walter Frederick⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Jun 1937. She married **(1) ? Frey** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Lewis Allen Maulbetsch** 06 Jun 1959, son of Francis Maulbetsch and Lucille Huston. He was born 11 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2003 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Ann Kapp:

Residence: 4455 E. North Territorial Road, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Frey and Virginia Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Lewis Allen Maulbetsch:

Burial: Jan 2003, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2350 E. Northfield-Church Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-40-2653

More About Lewis Maulbetsch and Virginia Kapp:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1959

Children of Virginia Kapp and Lewis Maulbetsch are:

+ 633 i. Lee Allen¹¹ Maulbetsch, born 01 Sep 1960.

+ 634 ii. Lester Allen Maulbetsch, born 02 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

403. Mary E.¹⁰ Kapp (Walter Frederick⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵,

Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1940. She married **Allan W. Erke** Bef. 1960. He was born 1933.

More About Allan W. Erke:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 10486 Lakeview Drive; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 13362 N. Lake Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan Residence 3: 17411 Fahrner Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Erke and Mary Kapp:

Marriage: Bef. 1960

Children of Mary Kapp and Allan Erke are:

635 i. Gail¹¹ Erke, born 1960. 636 ii. Alice Erke, born 1962. 637 iii. Doris Erke, born 1964.

404. Leon Martin¹⁰ Kapp (Martin Wilhelm⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Sep 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Platten** Bef. 1961. She was born Bef. 1943.

More About Leon Martin Kapp:

Baptism: 19 Dec 1935, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Roland & Hildegard Kapp

Burial: 11 Mar 2000, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1954 - 1957, US Navy on a destroyer Occupation: grinder at Associated Spring Company 34 years

Social Security Number: 369-34-3278

More About Leon Kapp and Anne Platten:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

Child of Leon Kapp and Anne Platten is:

i. Jeffrey Martin¹¹ Kapp, born 1961. He married Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild; born 12 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Martin Kapp:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Irons, Michigan

More About Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Arnold Wild & Lois Wild

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

405. Betty¹⁰ **Kapp** (Martin Wilhelm⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Feb 1933. She married **Karl J. (Carl) Nonnenmacher** 02 Feb 1952, son of William Nonnenmacher and Elsa Munz. He was born 06 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Kapp: Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947

Notes for Karl J. (Carl) Nonnenmacher:

Nonnenmacher, Karl J. Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 76, died January 12, 2005 at his home. He was born January 6, 1930 in Ann Arbor the son of William and Elsa (Munz) Nonnenmacher. Karl was united in

marriage to Betty Kapp on February 2, 1952. He retired from the Michigan Department of Transportation in 1984. He was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Schwanben Verein, and the GBU. Karl enjoyed his grand children, farming, and fishing.

He is survived by his wife Betty, children Steven (Linda), John (Laurie), and Susan (Tim) Collins, grandchildren Shelby and Karl Collins, brother Fred (Margrite) Nonnenmacher, sister Elsie (Rudi) Schimon, aunt and uncle William and Anna Munz, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and brother William Walter. The Funeral Service will be held on Monday, January 16, 2006 at 1:30 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Burial will follow at St. John's Lutheran Church cemetery. The family will receive visitors at the funeral home on Saturday from 3-6 p.m. and on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. those wishing may make memorial contributions to Bethlehem Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Karl J. (Carl) Nonnenmacher:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2645 W. Northfield Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Nonnenmacher and Betty Kapp:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952

Children of Betty Kapp and Karl Nonnenmacher are:

i. Stephen (Steven)¹¹ Nonnenmacher, born 28 Oct 1955. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1955.

ii. John Martin Nonnenmacher, born 08 Mar 1957. He married Laurie ?; born Aft. 1957.

+ 641 iii. Suzanne Anita Nonnenmacher, born 09 Nov 1961.

406. Charles Roland¹⁰ Kapp (Roland Jacob⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Brenda Lou Sheff** 28 Apr 1962. She was born 16 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Roland Kapp:

Kapp, Charles Roland Saline, Michigan, age 72, died March 1, 2007. Charles was born June 9, 1934 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Roland and Hildegard (Lindemann) Kapp. He married Brenda Sheff in Ann Arbor, Michigan on April 28, 1962. Charles was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

He graduated from Ann Arbor high class of 1951, University of Michigan School of Banking in 1960 and University of Wisconsin school of Banking in 1970. He worked 45 years for NBD, managing the Packard, Pittsfield, Milan and Main office's before retiring. He has been a member of the U of M club for 10 yrs., Golden Rule Lodge # 159, A past Monarch of Zal Gaz Grotto and member of Elks lodge Houghton- Higgins Lake # 19 He enjoyed retirement and loved his cabin in the woods at Higgins lake were he loved to hunt and fish. He loved U of M sports and was a football season ticket holder for over 50 years.

His family includes his Wife Brenda Kapp, Children Steve Kapp and Sue (Tony) Preston, grand children Jenna, Morgan and Jacob Preston, Brother the late Edward Kapp, sister-in-law Alice Kapp and nieces and nephews Bill Kapp, Barbra Oestrich and Mike Kapp, brother-in-law Robert Sheff, and many cousins and friends.

A Funeral Service will be held 11AM Monday at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor Pastors Barry Ludwig and Michael Walters officiating. Visitation will be Sunday from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor and then at church 10 a.m. until the time of service. A Masonic service will be held Sunday at 7 p.m.. In lieu of flowers contributions may go to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund (1501 W. Liberty St. Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103) or American Heart Association. (24445 North western Hwy Suite 100 Southfield, Michigan 48075.

More About Charles Roland Kapp:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 824 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Brenda Lou Sheff:

Brenda Lou Kapp, of Saline, passed away Saturday, November 27, 2021 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was 82 years old. Born June 16, 1939 in Detroit, she was the daughter of Stewart J. and Laura E. (Burt) Sheff. Brenda was a 1957 graduate of Ann Arbor High School and attended Eastern Michigan University. On April 28, 1962 she married Charles R. Kapp, who preceded her in death on March 1, 2007. Brenda worked for State Bank and Trust as a bookkeeper beginning in 1959, she then worked as a customer service rep for Clem Gill's State Farm in 1979 and retired from Kleinschmidt Agency. She was a 50-year lifetime member of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority, a member of Zion Lutheran Church and Ruth's Circle. She enjoyed playing Bunco and Common Needles at neighborhood gatherings, and was a daily mall walker for 20 plus years. Brenda spent many years traveling with her husband and the Golden Rule/Zal Gaz Grotto family. She was an avid sports fan, especially U of M Football and the Detroit Tigers and any of her grandkids sports they played, she never missed a game or concert. She loved spending time at her retirement home up north at Higgins Lake.

Brenda is survived by her children, son Steven Kapp and daughter Suzanne Kapp; three grandchildren, Jenna, Morgan and Jacob Preston; one brother Robert S. Sheff; and niece and nephews William Kapp, Barbara Kapp Fehn and Michael Kapp.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 3, 2021 at 11:00 am at Zion Lutheran Church with Pastor James Debner officiating. Interment will follow at ArborCrest Memorial Park. Visitation will be held on Thursday from 4-7pm at Zion Lutheran Church as well as 10:00 am until time of service on Friday. In honor of Brenda, memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Endowment Fund or to a charity of one's choice. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Charles Kapp and Brenda Sheff:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1962

Children of Charles Kapp and Brenda Sheff are:

 Stephen Charles¹¹ Kapp, born 19 May 1963. He married Katherine Ann Jameson 31 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About Stephen Charles Kapp:

Residence: 2812 Bent Tree Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Kapp and Katherine Jameson: Marriage: 31 Mar 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 643 ii. Suzanne Louise Kapp, born 15 Jun 1966.
- **407.** Edward James¹⁰ Kapp (Roland Jacob⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 02 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1966 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Marie Bennett** 17 Sep 1960. She was born 1939.

More About Edward James Kapp:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1938, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Martion Kapp & wife

More About Edward Kapp and Alice Bennett:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1960

Children of Edward Kapp and Alice Bennett are:

i. William Edward¹¹ Kapp, born 23 Jul 1962. He married Paula M. ?; born Jun 1965.

More About William Edward Kapp:

Residence: 9784 Fairfax Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan Residence 2: 4700 Clifford Road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

645 ii. Barbara Kapp, born 15 Aug 1964. She married Timothy A. Oestreich; born Mar 1964.

More About Timothy A. Oestreich:

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

646 iii. Michael R. Kapp, born 21 Oct 1965.

More About Michael R. Kapp:

Residence: 7444 Windridge; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

411. Jack Raymond¹⁰ Corbett (Vera Edna⁹ Kapp, John⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Jul 1935 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 30 Nov 2000. He married **Roberta?** Bef. 1959. She was born 13 May 1935.

More About Jack Corbett and Roberta ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

Children of Jack Corbett and Roberta? are:

647 i. Karen¹¹ Corbett, born 1959. 648 ii. Keith Corbett, born 1961. 649 iii. Kristi Corbett, born 1967.

412. Paul Byron¹⁰ Corbett (Vera Edna⁹ Kapp, John⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 23 Dec 1936 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 06 Feb 2000 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Jane?** Bef. 1959. She was born 21 Apr 1937.

More About Paul Corbett and Mary ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

Children of Paul Corbett and Mary? are:

i. Paul¹¹ Corbett, born 1959.
ii. Michael Corbett, born 1960.
iii. Rebecca Corbett, born 1964.

421. Anna Marie¹⁰ **Bischoff** (Emma Agatha⁹ Ardner, Maria Anna (Molly)⁸ Kapp, Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 Feb 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1998 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married **? Hudson**. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Anna Marie Bischoff:

Burial: 08 Oct 1998, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; stroke

Child of Anna Bischoff and ? Hudson is:

i. Richard P.¹¹ Hudson, born Aft. 1927.

422. Virginia F.¹⁰ **LaPrell** (Florence⁹ Kuster, Bertha Mathilde⁸ Kapp, Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 24 Mar 1914 in Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1982 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Gross** 17 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1909. She married **(2) Ceylon I. Welch** 31 May 1947 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, son of John Welch and Mary Shanger. He was born 23 Dec 1896, and died 24 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia F. LaPrell:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 911 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-7 SD 2

sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, dressmaker private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Gross and Virginia LaPrell: Divorce: 21 May 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 17 Dec 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ceylon Welch and Virginia LaPrell: Marriage: 31 May 1947, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Virginia LaPrell and Joseph Gross are:

 i. Virginia¹¹ Gross, born 30 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald T. Adams 20 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan;

died 08 Dec 2005.

More About Donald T. Adams: Military service: private US Army

More About Donald Adams and Virginia Gross:

Marriage: 20 May 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

655 ii. Louis George Gross, born Bet. 28 Jan 1934 - 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

423. Racine¹⁰ LaPrell (Florence⁹ Kuster, Bertha Mathilde⁸ Kapp, Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Laurence R. Powell** 14 Sep 1937 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Amos Powell and Anna Thomason. He was born 05 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Laurence Powell and Racine LaPrell:

Divorce: 16 Nov 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Sep 1937, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Racine LaPrell and Laurence Powell are:

 Betty Lou¹¹ Powell, born 31 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2004. She married? Dewitt Bef. 1974; born Aft. 1933.

More About Betty Lou Powell:

Burial: Jan 2004, Marshall Cemetery Marshall, Lyon Co, Minnesota

More About ? Dewitt and Betty Powell:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

657

ii. Laurence R. Powell, Jr., born 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1996 in California. He married Judith L. Rodriguez 23 Jan 1958 in Santa Clara Co, California; born Aft. 1938.

More About Laurence R. Powell, Jr.:

Burial: Jul 1996, Cedar Lawn Memorial Park Fremont, Alameda Co, California

More About Laurence Powell and Judith Rodriguez: Marriage: 23 Jan 1958, Santa Clara Co, California

424. Loretta M.¹º LaPrell (Florence⁹ Kuster, Bertha Mathilde⁸ Kapp, Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond J. St. Charles** 22 Oct 1937 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Levi St. Charles and Mabel Arnel. He was born 26 Oct 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond St. Charles and Loretta LaPrell:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1937, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Loretta LaPrell and Raymond St. Charles is:

658 i. Raymond¹¹ St. Charles, born 1939.

429. Nathan H.¹⁰ **Collins** (Vera H.⁹ Kusterer, Bertha Mathilde⁸ Kapp, Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 24 Jan 1927, and died 05 Oct 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Mae ?**. She was born 1928.

More About Nathan H. Collins:

Residence: Bef. 1999, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nathan Collins and Dorothy? are:

+ 659 i. Donald Nathan¹¹ Collins, born 1957.

660 ii. Timothy D. Collins, born 1958.

431. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Collins (Vera H.⁹ Kusterer, Bertha Mathilde⁸ Kapp, Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1935. She married **Dennis Glen Moffat** 07 Feb 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1935.

More About Dennis Glen Moffat:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Moffat and Barbara Collins:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Collins and Dennis Moffat are:

 i. Denise Helen¹¹ Moffat, born 1960. She married Luis Santiago Alcaraz 05 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1971.

More About Denise Helen Moffat:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Luis Santiago Alcaraz:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Paul, Minnesota Residence 4: Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Luis Alcaraz and Denise Moffat: Marriage: 05 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

662 ii. Carol Lynn Moffat, born 1961. She married Shawn Eric Hamzee 22 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1962.

More About Shawn Eric Hamzee:

Residence: Columbus, Ohio

More About Shawn Hamzee and Carol Moffat: Marriage: 22 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

663 iii. Debra Ann Moffat, born 1964. She married Eugene Carl Longo 17 Oct 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1964.

More About Eugene Carl Longo:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jackson, Michigan

Residence 4: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Longo and Debra Moffat: Marriage: 17 Oct 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

432. Doris Jane¹⁰ Kapp (Louis Herbert⁹, Carl Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Feb 1934. She married **John Edward Enkemann** Bef. 1955, son of Casper Enkemann and Gladys Nowak. He was born 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Edward Enkemann:

Residence: 2004, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Enkemann and Doris Kapp:

Marriage: Bef. 1955

Children of Doris Kapp and John Enkemann are:

H 664 i. John¹¹ Enkemann, born 29 Apr 1955. 665 ii. Steven Enkemann, born 11 Oct 1957. 666 iii. Suzanne Enkemann, born 14 Jun 1959. 667 iv. Katheryn Enkemann, born 30 Jan 1963.

433. Dean Earl¹⁰ Kapp (Louis Herbert⁹, Carl Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2021 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Ann Schwemmin** 05 Oct 1963 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jan 1942.

Notes for Dean Earl Kapp:

Whitmore Lake, Michigan - Dean Earl Kapp, after his declining health he peacefully passed away on November 26, 2021. He was 80 years old. Dean was born on February 15, 1941 the son of the late L. Herbert and the late Gladys Kapp. His beloved wife Sally, whom he married on October 5, 1963, is left to cherish his memory. After his graduation from High School, he served 3 years in the United States Navy. He then began a career as an Ann Arbor fire fighter and retired after 33 years as a Battalion Chief. Dean enjoyed many adventures in his life; U.P. snowmobiling, caribou, deer, and bear hunting. He also enjoyed square dancing and traveling in the United States, Europe, the Virgin Islands, Australia, New Zealand, and Fiji. He was a loving husband, caring, loving and fun father and grandfather and a best friend to many. All who knew him will miss him.

Dean is survived by his loving wife Sally, daughters; Janice Gout and Julie Kapp, son-in-law, Scott Brevik. Further survivors include his grandchildren, Madelaine, Jessica, and Michael Gout, Connor and Autumn Brevik, and a sister, Doris (John) Enkemann, two nieces and two nephews. As well as his parents, his son Jeffery Kapp proceeded him in death.

In Lieu of flowers donations may be offered to St. Johns Evangelical Lutheran Church, envelopes will be available at the funeral home and church.

More About Dean Kapp and Sally Schwemmin:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1963, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Dale Kapp & Mrs. Judy Taggart

669

Children of Dean Kapp and Sally Schwemmin are:

+ 668 i. Janice Lynn¹¹ Kapp, born 15 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Jeffrey Earl Kapp, born 21 Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1998.

More About Jeffrey Earl Kapp:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1972, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Craig & Judy Taggart

Burial: 08 Aug 1998, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident Social Security Number: 378-80-2704 670

More About Julie Ann Kapp:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1977, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Alfred A. Honke & wife

434. Zina Emerson (Zana) Bolgos (Alton Wilhelm⁹, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 23 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ola Elizabeth Parker, twin** 18 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Parker and Grace Pettibone. She was born 27 Mar 1915 in Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2010 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Zina Emerson (Zana) Bolgos:

Zina E. Bolgos of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 92, Zina Emerson Bolgos passed away peacefully April 4, 2009. He was born June 23, 1916. Zina attended University High School and Michigan State University, where he learned the making of ice cream, cottage cheese, butter and other dairy products for the Bolgos Dairy. Zina also enjoyed playing softball, bowling and played the drums in the Bolgos Orchestra, as well as square dancing. He was a member of the Elks Club for many years. Zina had a large 4-H club, where he worked with the children showing their horses. Zina was a member of the Michigan Draft Horse Association and showed his Belgian horses at many county fairs.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Alton and Laura (Steffe) Bolgos and a brother Dean William Bolgos. He is survived by his wife of 72 years, Ola (Parker) Bolgos and two children, Gerald Bolgos of Bennington, VT and Rebecca (Neil) Maulbetsch of Whitmore Lake, MI, four grandchildren, Jason Bolgos, Adam (Sally) Bolgos, Ted (Becca) Maulbetsch and Julie Singer. He is also survived by four great-grandchildren.

Zina's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. in Ann Arbor on Monday, April 6th from 5-8 p.m. Visitation will continue on Tuesday, April 7th from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. A private family burial will take place on Wednesday, April 8th at Fairview Cemetery at 11 a.m. A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, April 8th at the Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church St., Ann Arbor, MI at 1 p.m. with Rev. John Park officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made in Zina's name to the Dixboro United Methodist Church, or to the Michigan Draft Horse Association, 6871 S. Ionia Rd., Bellevue, Michigan 49021. Please visit Zina's personal webpage at www. niefuneralhomes.com to leave a memory.

More About Zina Emerson (Zana) Bolgos:

Occupation: 1949, employee Bolgos Farms (milk, ice cream, butter) 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1967, 5305 N. Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ola Elizabeth Parker, twin:

Ola Elizabeth (Parker) Bolgos of Ann Arbor, age 94, died January 26, 2010 at the South Lyon Gardens after a massive stroke. She was born on March 27, 1915. Ola was married to Zina E. Bolgos on February 8, 1937 and he preceded her in death April 4, 2009. She is survived by two children, Gerald Bolgos of Bennington, VT and Rebecca (Neil) Maulbetsch of Whitmore Lake, Michigan: four grandchildren, Jason Bolgos of Vermont, Adam (Sally) Bolgos of Ann Arbor, Ted (Becca) Maulbetsch and Julie Singer, both of Whitmore Lake. Survivors also include four great-grand-children, Samantha, Jaydin, Hailey and Wyatt of Whitmore Lake; and one sister-in-law, Monty Parker. In addition to her husband Zina, Ola was preceded in death by five siblings, Everet Parker, Dale Parker, Bessie Sanderson, her twin sister Viola Geisendorfer, and Lyman Parker. Ola graduated from Ypsilanti High School and Cleary College. Her hobbies were knitting and sewing and she was a sewing teacher for the 4-H Club for many years. Ola was a member of the Dixboro United Methodist Church and the Michigan Draft Horse Association.

The family will receive friends 5-8 p.m. on Thursday, January 28, 2010 and 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Friday, January 29, 2010 at Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Rd Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor. There will be a private graveside service at 9:00 a.m. Saturday, January 30, 2010 at the Fairview Cemetery in Ann Arbor followed by a public memorial service at 11 a.m. at the Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105 with Deacon Cathy Freeman officiating. Memorial contributions in her memory may be made to either Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church St. Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105 or to Michigan Draft Horse Association, 6871 S. Ionia Road, Bellevue, Michigan 49021. To sign her guestbook or to leave a memory visit Ola's page at www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Zina Bolgos and Ola Parker:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Viola Parker & George Geisendorfer

Children of Zina Bolgos and Ola Parker are:

+ 671 i. Gerald Lee¹¹ Bolgos, born 07 Sep 1938.

+ 672 ii. Rebecca Jo Bolgos, born 30 Mar 1942.

435. Dean William¹⁰ **Bolgos** (Alton Wilhelm⁹, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1978. He married **(1) Jean (Gene) Frey**. She was born Aft. 1916. He married **(2) Joan Helen Freisinger** 16 Jul 1952 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Freisinger. She was born 26 Aug 1920 in Rockford, Ohio, and died 28 Jan 1991.

More About Dean William Bolgos:

Occupation: 1949, assistant manager Bolgos Farms (milk, ice cream, butter) 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dean Bolgos and Joan Freisinger:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1952, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John Friesinger & wife

Children of Dean Bolgos and Joan Freisinger are:

i. Evie Lou¹¹ Bolgos, born 04 Sep 1953. She married Mike Bitondo; born Aft. 1948.

+ 674 ii. William Herbert Bolgos, born 09 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2011 in Columbia, South Carolina.

436. Ivan Burd¹⁰ Bolgos (Carl Waldo⁹, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Jul 1920, and died 12 Jan 1974. He married **Marjorie Leah Jacobs** Bef. 1942. She was born 28 Jan 1922, and died 30 Nov 1971.

More About Ivan Burd Bolgos:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 2151 Nixon Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ivan Bolgos and Marjorie Jacobs:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Children of Ivan Bolgos and Marjorie Jacobs are:

- + 675 i. Gale Ann¹¹ Bolgos, born 04 Feb 1942.
 - 676 ii. Carl Bradley Bolgos, born 11 Dec 1946.
 - 677 iii. Martha Lee Bolgos, born 07 May 1947; died 03 Jun 1970.
- + 678 iv. William Jeffrey Bolgos, born 27 Aug 1949 in West Branch, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

438. Charles William¹⁰ Bolgos (Carl Waldo⁹, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Nov 1926, and died 29 Nov 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacqueline Margaret Wanamaker** Bef. 1946, daughter of Gilbert Wanamaker and Beatrice Moenter. She was born 13 Jun 1926, and died 03 Aug 1995 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Charles William Bolgos:

Occupation: 1949, swingman Bolgos Farms (milk, ice cream, butter) 3601 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 3965 Joy Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Bolgos and Jacqueline Wanamaker:

Marriage: Bef. 1946

Children of Charles Bolgos and Jacqueline Wanamaker are:

 Richard William¹¹ Bolgos, born 18 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard William Bolgos:

Burial: Leland, Michigan

+ 680 ii. Suzanne Lydia Bolgos, born 17 Sep 1950.

681 iii. Garth Matthew Bolgos, born 21 Sep 1950. He married Leslie ?; born Aft. 1951.

682 iv. Clayton Thad Bolgos, born 03 Nov 1952. He married Doreen Cahill; born Aft. 1952.

v. Justin Prescott Bolgos, born 03 Jun 1962. He married Daria ?; born Aft. 1962.

439. Norma Elena (Elaine)¹⁰ **Steffe** (Leah Friederike Louise⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 16 Nov 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arnold Gerhardt Shear** 02 Jun 1937 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Shear and Minnie Bakhaus. He was born 23 Jul 1914 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norma Elena (Elaine) Steffe:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 2391 Ayrshire; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Shear and Norma Steffe:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1937, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Steffe and Arnold Shear are:

- + 684 i. Cary Fredric (Frederick)¹¹ Shear, twin, born 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 685 ii. Gary George Shear, twin, born 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 686 iii. Bonnie Lou Shear, born 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

440. Donald Robert¹⁰ **Koch** (Alma Viola⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jane Hohlenkamp** 29 Oct 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Hohlenkamp and Elizabeth Hill. She was born 07 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Robert Koch:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 1415 Kuehnle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Betty Jane Hohlenkamp:

Burial: Apr 1999, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-4908

More About Donald Koch and Betty Hohlenkamp:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Koch and Betty Hohlenkamp are:

- + 687 i. Robert Allan¹¹ Koch, born 05 May 1954.
- + 688 ii. Kimberly Ann Koch, born 09 Jan 1957.
- + 689 iii. Shelley Marie Koch, born 03 Jan 1961.

441. Oscar¹⁰ Koch, Jr. (Alma Viola⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Marie Johanson** 22 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Nov 1932.

More About Oscar Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Nov 1976, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 5040 Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Koch and Jean Johanson:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1955, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Koch and Jean Johanson are:

690 i. Cynthia Ann¹¹ Koch, born 13 May 1959.
 691 ii. Jeffrey Alan Koch, born 01 Oct 1961.

442. Russell D.¹⁰ **Koch** (Alma Viola⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 20 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1996 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Mariam Gage** Bef. 1959, daughter of Clarence Gage and Mariam?. She was born 13 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2014 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Russell D. Koch:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 5070 Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Beverly Mariam Gage:

Beverly Mariam (Gage) Koch of Brighton, age 76 passed away unexpectedly on June 12, 2014 in Traverse City, Michigan. Her son Scott (Lynn) Koch, daughter Kristin Koch-Jones and longtime companion Tom Micunek.

They will be hosting a memorial service at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103 at noon on Saturday, June 28th, 2014. The service will be preceded by an hour of visitation and immediately followed by a luncheon at Weber's Inn, 3050 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Russell Koch and Beverly Gage:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

Children of Russell Koch and Beverly Gage are:

692 i. Scott Douglas¹¹ Koch, born 13 Mar 1959. He married Lynn Marie Piehutkoski 15 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1966.

More About Scott Koch and Lynn Piehutkoski: Marriage: 15 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 693 ii. Kristin Lynn Koch, born 22 Jun 1962.

443. Carl Aldred¹⁰ Heyer (Florence Edith⁹ Kapp, Emanuel⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 Oct 1930. He married **Gerda Gauss** 07 Aug 1955. She was born 23 Apr 1932.

More About Carl Heyer and Gerda Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1955

Children of Carl Heyer and Gerda Gauss are:

694 i. Philip Joel¹¹ Heyer, born 07 Nov 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

695 ii. Kurt Alden Heyer, born 31 Mar 1958 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

444. Arnold Kapp¹⁰ Heyer (Florence Edith⁹ Kapp, Emanuel⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 02 Jan 1935. He married **JoAnn Martens** 28 Jun 1959. She was born 06 Jun 1937.

More About Arnold Heyer and JoAnn Martens:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1959

Children of Arnold Heyer and JoAnn Martens are:

696 i. Paula¹¹ Heyer, born 26 Jun 1960. 697 ii. Susan Heyer, born 29 May 1961. 698 iii. Timothy Heyer, born 15 Jul 1962. 699 iv. Jon Karl Heyer, born 11 Sep 1971.

446. Joyce Elaine¹⁰ **Heyer** (Florence Edith⁹ Kapp, Emanuel⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Apr 1940, and died Bef. 2004. She married **John Rydecki** 08 Jul 1972. He was born Bef. 1952.

More About John Rydecki and Joyce Heyer:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1972

Children of Jovce Hever and John Rydecki are:

700 i. Paul Alan¹¹ Rydecki, born 28 Jul 1973.
701 ii. Matthew Carl Rydecki, born 27 Nov 1974.

447. Ronald Ormond¹⁰ Kapp (Ormond Emanuel⁹, Emanuel⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 10 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1990. He married **Phyllis Isabel Moreen** 30 Jan 1960. She was born 20 Jan 1937.

Notes for Ronald Ormond Kapp:

Lansing - Popular Alma College professor Ronald O. Kapp has died at the age of 55. Kapp died Saturday March 24, 1990. An Ann Arbor native, he received his bachelor's and master's degrees and his doctorate at the University of Michigan. c- He then went on to a 32-year teaching career at Alma College. While there, he taught classes on plant anatomy, taxonomy and ecology. In addition to teaching, he was

involved in research in areas that included pollution control and planning and land use and environmental planning. With his help, a Phi Beta Kappa chapter was begun at Alma. He was chairman of the Michigan Wilderness and Natural Areas Advisory Board, and he served two terms as president of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. He also was honored with a citation for scholarly achievement from The Michigan Academy.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis of Alma; three daughters, Lisa Kapp of Lansing, Marda Mills of Chicago and Sara of Alma; one son, Jon of Alma; his mother, Anna Kapp of Ann Arbor; one sister, Dorothy Shear; and one brother, Dale Kapp, also of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. John Eich of Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Alma College's Dunning Memorial Chapel. Amemorial service is scheduled for 11:30 a.m. Thursday, at Dunning Memorial Chapel. Visitation will be Monday from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. at the Lux-Moody-Wolfel Funeral Home in Alma. Friends may call at Dunning Memorial Chapel beginning at 9:30 a.m. Tuesday until the service.

More About Ronald Ormond Kapp:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1935, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Hazan Kapp & Marian Mae Theron Occupation: professor at Alma College in Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3140

More About Ronald Kapp and Phyllis Moreen:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1960

Children of Ronald Kapp and Phyllis Moreen are:

i. Lisa Moreen¹¹ Kapp, born 17 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lisa Moreen Kapp:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Alfred A. Honke & wife Dorothy A.

- 703 ii. Marda Ann Kapp, born 11 Jun 1963. She married ? Mills; born Aft. 1959.
- 704 Sara Dorothea Kapp, born 02 Mar 1969.
- 705 iv. Jon Frederic Kapp, born 10 Aug 1974.
- **449.** Dale Heller¹⁰ Kapp (Ormond Emanuel⁹, Emanuel⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 May 1942. He married **Karen Rutter** 31 Oct 1969. She was born 04 Jun 1944.

More About Dale Kapp and Karen Rutter:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1969

Children of Dale Kapp and Karen Rutter are:

- i. Christian Jacob¹¹ Kapp, born 24 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 706 707
 - ii. Heather Rene Kapp, born 05 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heather Rene Kapp:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1974, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Alfred A. Honke & wife Dorothy A.

708 iii. Matthew Daniel Kapp, born 28 Sep 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Daniel Kapp:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1978, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Ronald Kapp & Dorothy Honke

450. Beverly Jean¹⁰ Kapp (Hazen Frederick⁹, Emanuel⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married LeRoy Ziegler Bef. 1958. He was born 29 Oct 1936.

More About Beverly Jean Kapp:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1937, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - qodparents: Carl & Florence Heyer

More About LeRoy Ziegler and Beverly Kapp:

Marriage: Bef. 1958

Children of Beverly Kapp and LeRoy Ziegler are:

709 i. Lori Jean¹¹ Ziegler, born 04 Jul 1958. She married (1) Christopher John Thursby 28 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957. She married (2) John Mitchell 13 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. She married (3) Ray Eddy Bef. 2005; born Aft. 1951.

More About Christopher Thursby and Lori Ziegler: Marriage: 28 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mitchell and Lori Ziegler: Marriage: 13 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Eddy and Lori Ziegler:

Marriage: Bef. 2005

710 ii. David Alan Ziegler, born 04 Apr 1961. He married Melissa ?; born Aft. 1961.

451. Marilyn Joan¹⁰ Kapp (Hazen Frederick⁹, Emanuel⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Dec 1944. She married **Allan George DeShano** 27 Jan 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Apr 1941.

More About Allan George DeShano:

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Salt Lake City, Utah

More About Allan DeShano and Marilyn Kapp: Marriage: 27 Jan 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Kapp and Allan DeShano are:

711 i. Steven Michael¹¹ DeShano, born 27 Aug 1967.

More About Steven Michael DeShano: Residence: Swartz Creek, Michigan

712 ii. Michelle Lynn (Shelley) DeShano, born 26 May 1969.

713 iii. Scott Douglas DeShano, born 23 Nov 1970. He married Denise ? Bef. 2005; born Aft. 1971.

More About Scott DeShano and Denise ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2005

714 iv. Kristen Dawn DeShano, born 16 Sep 1974. She married Derek Kosnak Bef. 2005; born Aft. 1970.

More About Derek Kosnak and Kristen DeShano: Marriage: Bef. 2005

452. Elizabeth Jane¹⁰ **Stegmier** (Elsa Lillian⁹ Geisendorfer, Emma C.⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 23 Jun 1927, and died 20 Nov 1971. She married **Jack Lyngklip** Bef. 1952. He was born 1925.

More About Jack Lyngklip and Elizabeth Stegmier:

Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of Elizabeth Stegmier and Jack Lyngklip are:

- i. John Lars¹¹ Lyngklip, born 09 Apr 1952.
- 716 ii. Anne Marie Lyngklip, born 13 Oct 1953.
- iii. Thomas Irwin Lyngklip, born 24 May 1955.iv. Dale Ole Lyngklip, born 10 Jul 1959. 717
- 718
- v. Peter Eric Lyngklip, born 20 May 1970.

453. Jack Vincent¹⁰ Stegmier (Elsa Lillian⁹ Geisendorfer, Emma C.⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 03 Nov 1925. He married Patricia Lou Palmatier Bef. 1955. She was born 1929.

More About Jack Vincent Stegmier:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jack Stegmier and Patricia Palmatier:

Marriage: Bef. 1955

Children of Jack Stegmier and Patricia Palmatier are:

- i. Georgia Ruth¹¹ Stegmier, born 23 Jul 1955.
- 721 ii. Jeffrey Chase Stegmier, born 07 Feb 1958.

More About Jeffrey Chase Stegmier: Residence: Rockford, Michigan

- 722 iii. Mary Roberta Steamier, born 30 Sep 1962.
- 723 iv. John Samuel Stegmier, born 12 May 1964.
- **454.** Robert Irwin¹⁰ Stegmier (Elsa Lillian⁹ Geisendorfer, Emma C.⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 02 Feb 1929. He married **Gail** Elaine Brillhart Bef. 1954. She was born 1930.

More About Robert Stegmier and Gail Brillhart:

Marriage: Bef. 1954

Children of Robert Stegmier and Gail Brillhart are:

- i. Stephen Edward¹¹ Stegmier, born 11 Jun 1954.
- ii. Amy Jo Stegmier, born 23 Sep 1956. She married David Schulz; born Aft. 1949. 725
- iii. Kathleen Jane Stegmier, born 17 Aug 1958. 726
 - iv. Ginger Sue Stegmier, born 11 Dec 1963.
- 455. Mary Sue¹⁰ Stegmier (Elsa Lillian⁹ Geisendorfer, Emma C.⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 21 Oct 1930. She married Herbert Timothy Welch Bef. 1955. He was born 1930.

More About Herbert Welch and Mary Stegmier:

Marriage: Bef. 1955

Children of Mary Stegmier and Herbert Welch are:

- i. David Timothy¹¹ Welch, born 27 Feb 1955.
- ii. Michael Brian Welch, born 27 Aug 1956. 729
- 730 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Welch, born 25 Jun 1958.
- iv. Jane Anne Welch, born 15 Jan 1961.
- 456. George Phillip¹⁰ Stegmier (Elsa Lillian⁹ Geisendorfer, Emma C.⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 25 Sep 1933. He married Floretta Rebecca Fuhrman Bef. 1959. She was born 1937.

More About George Stegmier and Floretta Fuhrman:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

Children of George Stegmier and Floretta Fuhrman are:

732 i. Lori Jo¹¹ Stegmier, born 07 Apr 1959.
733 ii. Deborah Lynn Stegmier, born 05 Mar 1962.
734 iii. Kareen Marie Stegmier, born 19 Mar 1965.

458. Donna Lurline¹⁰ **Crampton** (Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Dec 1905 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Carrol Marvin Jaquette** 14 Jun 1926. He was born 14 Feb 1903.

More About Carrol Jaquette and Donna Crampton:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1926

Children of Donna Crampton and Carrol Jaquette are:

+ 735
i. Rose Beryl¹¹ Jaquette, born 07 Sep 1927.
+ 736
ii. Dale Franklin Jaquette, born 26 Jan 1930.
+ 737
iii. Virl Dean Jaquette, born 18 Mar 1936.
+ 738
iv. Vera Earlene Jaquette, born 08 Mar 1941.

459. Beryl Pauline¹⁰ **Crampton** (Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1998. She married **John Gordon Ritchings** 02 Jul 1927 in Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Ritchings and Florence Ainsworth. He was born 14 Jan 1908 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 18 Oct 1968 in Michigan.

More About John Gordon Ritchings:

Census 2: 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About John Ritchings and Beryl Crampton: Marriage: 02 Jul 1927, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Beryl Crampton and John Ritchings are:

- + 739
 i. John Gordon¹¹ Ritchings, born 29 Apr 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
 + 740
 ii. Ruby Constance Ritchings, born 18 Dec 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- **460. Wayne Giles¹⁰ Crampton** (Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Aug 1911 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2007 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Loreda Morris** 01 Jan 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Morris and Maude Underhill. She was born 23 Jun 1917 in Bernie, Missouri, and died 19 Nov 2005 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Giles Crampton:

Wayne Giles Crampton - of Davison, age 95, died Saturday, January 6, 2007 at home. Wayne was born on August 27, 1911 in Olivet, MI to the late Frank and Lillian (Steffen) Crampton. He was a resident of Clio from 1944-1971 before moving to northern Michigan, returning to the Flint area in 2002. He married Helen Loreda Morris on January 1, 1938 in Flint. She preceded him in death on November 19, 2005. He was employed by AC Spark Plug for 34 years, retiring on Oct 1, 1971. Mr. Crampton was a member of Church of Christ, and a life member of Masonic Lodge # 205 Clio. Wayne loved hunting and fishing.

Surviving are: son, Lonnie (Rita) Crampton of Harrisville; daughter, Janet (Richard) Swift of Davison; Brother, Neil (Juanita) Crampton of Birch Run; 5 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. Wayne was also preceded in death by his sisters, Donna Jaquette, Beryl Ritchings and

Ruby Crampton. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimers Association East Central Region or St. Andrews Presbyterian Church of Davison.

Funeral services will be held 11am Tuesday, January 9, 2007 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Clio. Rev. Robert D. Taylor officiating with burial at Flint Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-9pm where a memorial service will be held by the Vienna Lodge F&AM #205 at 7pm.

Notes for Helen Loreda Morris:

Helen Loreda Crampton - Formerly of Clio, age 88, died Saturday, November 19, 2005 at Alterra Clare Bridge, Holly. Loreda was born on June 23, 1917 in Bernie, MO, to the late George and Maude (Underhill) Morris. She was a resident of Clio from 1944 till 1971 before moving to northern Michigan, returning to the Flint area in 2002. She married Wayne Crampton on January 1, 1938 in Flint. Mrs. Crampton was a member of Church of Christ, Order of Eastern Star, Vienna Chapter #283, Flag Raiser Choir and Senior Citizens of Oscoda and Lincoln. She worked at Pettits Dept. Store for 17 years. Loreda loved sewing, water colors and genealogy.

Surviving are: husband Wayne; son, Lonnie (Rita) Crampton of Harrisville; daughter, Janet (Richard) Swift of Davison; 5 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; 2 great great-grandchildren; special niece, Mitzi Sue (Col. Charles, Ret.) Allen; brother in law, Neil (Nita) Crampton. She was also preceded in death by: 2 brothers, Matthew Morris and Ralph Morris; and a great grandson, George Richard Dixon.

Funeral services will be 11 AM Tuesday, November 22, 2005 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home, Clio, Rev. Robert D. Taylor officiating with burial at Flint Memorial Park. Friends and family may call at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM where a memorial service by the O.E.S. Vienna Chapter #283 will be at 7 PM. Contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Davison.

More About Wayne Crampton and Helen Morris: Marriage: 01 Jan 1938, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Crampton and Helen Morris are:

- + 741 i. Lonnie Giles¹¹ Crampton, born 21 Feb 1939.
- + 742 ii. Janet Mae Crampton, born 23 Jul 1943.

461. Neil Frederick¹⁰ **Crampton** (Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Nov 1923 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Juanita Ann Hayter** 31 Mar 1946 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Cecil Hayter and Margaret Auble. She was born 14 Apr 1926 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2016 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Frederick Crampton:

Neil F. Crampton - Birch Run, age 85, died Wednesday, October 21, 2009 at Tendercare of Frankenmuth. Neil was born November 10, 1923 in Olivet, Michigan to the late Franklin and Lillian (Steffen) Crampton. He was a 1942 graduate of Olivet High School. He had resided in the Birch Run area since 1959, coming from Olivet. Neil was a U.S. Army Veteran serving during WWII in five major battles; England, France, Belgium, Luxumburg and Austria. He was decorated with the European Theater Ribbon with 5 bronze stars, the Normandy Invasion Bronze Arrowhead, the Good Conduct Medal, World War II Victory Medal and the Army of Occupation Medal.

Neil married Juanita Hayter on March 31, 1946 in Olivet. He was employed with AC Spark Plug for 18 years as a safety supervisor and workman's compensation supervisor. He was a life member of the Gordon R. Bennett VFW Post 1452 in Clio, Harrisville Post #6466 and the Birch Run Post #7542. He was also a member of the Flint Executive Club and the Clio Lions Club. He served as a Patrolman at the Battle Creek City Police, was Deputy of the Eaton County Sheriff Department, Chief of the Olivet Police Department and served on the Clio City Commission.

Surviving are: wife, Juanita; son, Michael (Kathryn) Crampton of Shelby Twp.; daughters, Patricia (Fred) Tobeler of Millington, Debra (Ronald) Amey of Burton and Sallie (James) Tilley of Birch Run; 11

grandchildren, many great grandchildren. Neil was also preceded in death by his 1 brother and 3 sisters.

Funeral services will be held 12pm Saturday, October 24, 2009 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Clio, Rev. Dr. Carl Petty officiating. Burial at Bosworth Cemetery in Olivet, Michigan on Sunday at 1pm. Friends may call at the funeral home on Friday from 1-4 & 6-9pm and Saturday from 10am until time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Home & Hospice Advantage, the American Cancer Society or the Humane Society of Genesee County.

Notes for Juanita Ann Hayter:

Juanita Ann Crampton of Birch Run, age 89, died Sunday, April 3, 2016 at her residence. Juanita was born April 14, 1926 in Reed City, Michigan to the late Cecil and Margaret (Auble) Hayter. She was a resident of the Birch Run area for 45 years. Juanita married Neil F. Crampton on March 31, 1946 in Olivet, Michigan. He preceded her in death October 21, 2009. She worked at Percy Jones Hospital in Battle Creek, Michigan as a clerk during World War II. Juanita retired from AC Spark Plug in 1977. She enjoyed Genealogy.

Surviving are: Children: Michael (Kathy) Crampton of Shelby Twp., Patricia (Fred) Tobeler of Millington, Debra (Ronald) Amey of Burton, Sallie (Jim) Tilley of Burton; 11 grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren; 1 great-great grandchild; Many step-grandchildren; Brother, Russell Hayter of Dallas, Texas; Many nieces and nephews. Juanita was preceded in death by her Sisters: Margie Ormsbee and Camilla Jaquette; Brothers: Cecil Hayter and Richard Hayter; Sisters-in-law, Shirley Hayter and Louise Hayter.

Funeral services will be held 1PM Thursday, April 7, 2016 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Clio. Pastor Darrel Manning officiating. Burial will be 1PM Friday in Bosworth Cemetery - Olivet, Michigan. Family will receive visitors at the funeral home on Wednesday from 11AM until 8PM and Thursday from 12PM until the time of service. Contributions may be made to the Genesee County Humane Society.

More About Neil Crampton and Juanita Hayter: Marriage: 31 Mar 1946, Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Crampton and Juanita Hayter are:

743 i. Michael Frederick¹¹ Crampton, born 06 Mar 1947. He married Katherine Bean Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1846.

More About Michael Crampton and Katherine Bean: Marriage: Aft. 1965

- + 744 ii. Patricia Margaret Crampton, born 12 Jun 1949.
 - 745 iii. Debra Dea Crampton, born 30 Jun 1953. She married Ronald Amey; born Aft. 1947.
 - 746 iv. Sallie Lillian Crampton, born 23 Jan 1955. She married James Tilley; born Aft. 1949.

464. Iris Leone¹⁰ Steffe (Leslie Fred⁹, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Oct 1912. She married **John Mason Duncan** 16 Apr 1938. He was born 16 Dec 1911.

More About John Duncan and Iris Steffe:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1938

Children of Iris Steffe and John Duncan are:

- + 747 i. Joan Eleanor¹¹ Duncan, born 15 Aug 1939.
- + 748 ii. Sarah Leslie Duncan, born 09 Feb 1944.
 - 749 iii. John McKim Duncan, born 02 Jun 1947.
 - 750 iv. Carol Jane Duncan, born 08 Dec 1952.

465. Robert Lawrence¹⁰ Steffen (Leon Russell⁹, Frederick Christian⁸, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 25 Dec 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2008 in Brevard, Transylvania Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Mary Diamond** Bef. 1951. She was born 1921, and died 1971. He married **(2) Doris M. ?** 1972. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Robert Lawrence Steffen:

Burial: Jun 2008, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Micigan

Military service: US Navy World War II on the SS Randolph

Occupation: head of purchasing Buick Motor Division, General Motors 35 years

Social Security Number: 376-16-7087

More About Robert Steffen and Mary Diamond:

Marriage: Bef. 1951

More About Robert Steffen and Doris ?:

Marriage: 1972

Children of Robert Steffen and Mary Diamond are:

751 i. Robert Lawrence¹¹ Steffen, born 04 Dec 1951.

ii. Carolyn E. Steffen, born 31 Mar 1953. She married Darrell Bunch; born Aft. 1949.

753 iii. James Leon Steffen, born 12 Mar 1955.

466. Betty Jean¹⁰ Steffen (Leon Russell⁹, Frederick Christian⁸, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 08 Mar 1921 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **William Earl Brandon** Bef. 1941. He was born 16 Aug 1916.

More About Betty Jean Steffen:

Occupation: 1940, usherette theater Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About William Brandon and Betty Steffen:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

Children of Betty Steffen and William Brandon are:

- + 754 i. Lawrence Wesley¹¹ Brandon, born 07 Apr 1941.
- + 755 ii. Barbara Suzanne Brandon, born 19 Aug 1946. 756 iii. Patricia Anne Brandon, born 15 Apr 1948.
- **467. Shirley Elaine**¹⁰ **Steffen** (Leon Russell⁹, Frederick Christian⁸, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 02 Feb 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Donald Frank Dwyer** Bef. 1946. He was born 12 Feb 1921, and died 31 Aug 1957. She married **(2) Henry Pfeifer** Bet. 1957 1959. He was born 16 Sep 1922, and died 28 Mar 1972.

More About Donald Dwyer and Shirley Steffen:

Marriage: Bef. 1946

More About Henry Pfeifer and Shirley Steffen:

Marriage: Bet. 1957 - 1959

Children of Shirley Steffen and Donald Dwyer are:

757 i. Dee Ann¹¹ Dwyer, born 10 Nov 1946.

758 ii. Deborah A. Dwyer, born 20 Apr 1949.

759 iii. Patricia Dwyer, born 26 Dec 1952.

760 iv. Amy Dwyer, born 08 Sep 1956.

v. Donald Dwyer, born 10 Feb 1951.

Children of Shirley Steffen and Henry Pfeifer are:

762 i. Melissa A.¹¹ Pfeifer, born 19 Jun 1959.

763 ii. Susan B. Pfeifer, born 19 Jun 1959.

472. Kenneth Trust¹⁰ **Helber** (Laura Mae⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virgnia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell**. She was born 1923 in Coral, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2019 in Pensacola, Florida. He married **(2) Ruth Scott** 14 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Scott and Margaret Ingham. She was born 23 Jun 1913 in Canada, and died 06 Dec 1983 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Trust Helber:

Census: 1940, 716 E. Paterson; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1990, 1400 E. Deerfield Road; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-03-2858

Notes for Virgnia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell:

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Virginia Ann Dumon (Pensacola, Florida), born in Coral, Michigan, who passed away at the age of 96, on January 21, 2019. Family and friends can light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Virginia Ann Dumon to show support.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Thomas Skedgell and Emma Skedgell (Brower); her husband Charles; her daughter Julia Webb; her granddaughter Debra Webb; her sister Jane Thorfinnson; her brother-in-law Ross Thorfinnson; her former husband Kenneth Helber; her step-son Richard Helber (Sonny).

She is survived by: her daughters, Nancy Dumon (Norm Norfjord) and Marilyn (Dave Whitehead); her step-children, Nancy Card (John), Margo Link (Wally) and Shirley Helber; her grandchildren, Timothy Webb (Kristie), Joy Dolcini (Greg), Thomas Webb (Mahaela), Mattis Norfjord (Lindsay), Nicholas Whitehead (Kim), Carrie Whitehead (Jamey Loomis) and Rebecca Machiela (Ross); her step-grandchildren, Kim Stumm, Lisa Townsend (late Roland), Stephanie Crall (Doug), Elizabeth MacGregor (Scott) and Mike Link (Amy).

In lieu of flowers donations may be sent to Immanuel Lutheran Church in Mt Pleasant, Great Lakes Caring Hospice or Maplewood of Mt Pleasant.

More About Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1935, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott are:

- + 765 i. Margo Ann¹¹ Helber, born 03 Feb 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2019 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 766 ii. Nancy Helber, born Aft. 1933.
- + 767 iii. Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber, born 28 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2014 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- **474.** Ralph William¹⁰ Helber (Laura Mae⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **(1) Alberta M. Yeadon**. She was born 16 Dec 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2005 in Bradenton, Florida. He married **(2) Gerry Whitten** 21 Jul 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Whitten and Callie Weaks. She was born 1924 in Missouri.

Notes for Ralph William Helber:

Ralph William Helber, 85, of Sarasota, formerly of Flint, Michigan, died Sept. 22, 2009. Born August 19, 1924. Survivors include a daughter, Debbie VanZyll, and husband, Kurt, of Swartz Creek, Michigan; stepdaughters Tammy Carper and husband, Kerry, and Eva Easterwood, all of Sarasota; and

three grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Kenneth; and first wife, Jerry Whitten, and second wife, Alberta Yeadon.

Ralph worked for General Motors as a project superintendent. After retiring he owned his own company for a couple of years as a consulting project manager called RaBert. Ralph attended Flint Jr. College and the University of Michigan. He was a sergeant of the Army during World War II. Ralph was a member of Masonic Temple, Elk Lodge, First Presbyterian Church of Flint, Michigan, which he served as an Elder and the treasurer, and the Tara Golf Club of Bradenton.

Services will be graveside at 10 a.m. Friday at Palms-Robarts Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to TideWell Hospice and Palliative Care, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph William Helber:

Residence: 1995, 6169 Kings Crown Road; Grand Blanc, Michigan Residence 2: 1995, 7007 Chickasaw Bayou Road; Bradenton, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-20-3459

Notes for Alberta M. Yeadon:

Alberta M. Helber, 69, Bradenton and formerly of Sarasota, died Feb. 11, 2005, at home. She was born Dec. 16, 1935, in Flint, Michigan, and had spent the winters in the area since 1987. She moved here permanently in 1992. She was a Girl Scout leader for many years. She was an artist working in the mediums of oil paints and watercolors as well as tole. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Flint.

Survivors include her husband, Ralph; daughters Eva Easterwood and Tammy Carper, both of Sarasota; a stepdaughter, Debbie VanZyll of Swartz Creek, Michigan; a sister, EvaJon Sperling of Omaha, Nebraska; and three grandchildren.

The visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Palms Funeral Home in Sarasota. The service will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Burial will be at Palms Memorial Park in Sarasota. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Southwest Florida, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1945, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten is:

i. Debra¹¹ Helber, born Aft. 1944. She married Kurt VanZyll; born Aft. 1940.

475. James Greve¹⁰ **Pratt** (Gertrude Barbara⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 16 Feb 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1987 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Louise Kulenkamp** 30 Mar 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kulenkamp and Ruth Rawson. She was born 23 Feb 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2010 in Chandler, Arizona.

More About James Greve Pratt: Social Security Number: 386-12-5002

Notes for Ellen Louise Kulenkamp:

Ellen L. Pratt, age 94, died August 4, 2010 in Chandler, Arizona. She was born February 23, 1916 to Will and Ruth (Rawson) Kulenkamp in Bridgewater Township, Michigan. She attended Manchester High School and Eastern Michigan University where she graduated with a teaching degree. She taught school for many years including in a one room schoolhouse. She was an honorary member of the Manchester 20th Century Women's Club and a life member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

On March 30, 1935 she married James Pratt who was engaged in farming, also in Bridgewater Township. In 1965 they retired from farming and moved to Manchester where she became her husband's secretary in his insurance business. She is survived by her two daughters: Barbara (Robert) Dubler of

Sun Lakes, Arizona and Marilyn (Michael) Mazer of Toms River, New Jersey. Also surviving is her daughter-in-law, Sheryl Pratt of Highlands Ranch, Colorado, seven grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, a sister, a brother and three sons, Roger, Gary and John Pratt.

A memorial service will be held August 20, 2010, 11 a.m. at the United Church of Christ, Clinton, Michigan. Burial will be private. Memorial donations may be made to the United Church of Christ 300 Tecumseh Rd. Clinton, Michigan 49236

More About James Pratt and Ellen Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Pratt and Ellen Kulenkamp are:

 Gary James¹¹ Pratt, born 13 Nov 1941 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2007 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Gary James Pratt:

Gary James Pratt, age 65, died at home in Chandler, Arizona on October 30, 2007 after a long illness. He was born November 13, 1941 in Manchester, Michigan to James and Ellen Pratt. He graduated from Manchester High School and was employed by Chrysler at the Chelsea Proving Grounds for 30 years. While living in Michigan, Gary was an active member of the Manchester United Methodist church, serving on many boards and committees.

After retiring, he moved to Littleton, Colorado in 2000 and to Chandler in June 2007. Gary was an avid University of Michigan Football fan, collector of John Deere memorabilia, watches and a history buff. Gary was predeceased by his father, James Pratt and brothers, Roger and John Pratt. He is survived by his mother, Ellen Pratt of Chandler, Arisona and sisters, Barbara (Robert) Dubler, Sun Lakes, Arizona and Marilyn (Michael) Mazer, Toms River, New Jersey. Also surviving are his sister-in-law, Sheryl Pratt, Highlands Ranch, Colorado and nieces and nephews, Michelle (Derek) Olson, Amanda Pratt, Sarah Mazer, Rebekah Mazer, Tom Pratt, Jeff Pratt and Lori Withrow, several great nephews and nieces, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Cremation has taken place with a private burial in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Michigan. A memorial service will be held Wednesday, November 7, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the United Methodist Church, Manchester, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Gary's name to Manchester United Methodist Church, 501 Ann Arbor Street, Manchester, MI 48158. Arrangements by Bueler Mortuary.

More About Gary James Pratt:

Burial: cremated Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employed by Chrysler at the Chelsea Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 30 years

Religion: United Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Littleton, Colorado Residence 3: 2007, Chandler, Arizona

 Roger David Pratt, born 18 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Joyce Ann Dresselhouse 05 Nov 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1925. He married (2) Marcia Jean Whitley 22 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1939.

More About Roger David Pratt:

Residence: 1982, 18275 Beck Road; Northville, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-36-0410

More About Roger Pratt and Joyce Dresselhouse: Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Pratt and Marcia Whitley: Marriage: 22 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

771 iii. Barbara C. Pratt, born 05 Jun 1940. She married Robert Dubler; born 11 Apr 1933.

More About Robert Dubler:

Residence: 52 S. Crestview; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 772 iv. Marilyn L. Pratt, born 28 Jul 1954.
 - John William Pratt, born 21 Mar 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2007 in Highlands Ranch, Douglas Co, Colorado. He married Sheryl Denise Hieber 06 Jun 1975 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1953.

More About John William Pratt:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 2100 N. Fairview Lane; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Sheryl Denise Hieber:

Education: 1971, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Pratt and Sheryl Hieber:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1975, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

476. Robert Allen¹⁰ Pratt (Gertrude Barbara⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 26 Nov 1916 in North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Katherine Wenk** 23 Nov 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher. She was born 29 Jul 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Allen Pratt:

Robert Pratt, age 101, passed away peacefully at his home on September 15, 2018. Robert was born on November 26, 1916 to John and Gertrude Pratt in Whitmore Lake, Michigan. He graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. He married his beloved wife of 78 years, Marie (Wenk) on November 23, 1939 at Sharon United Methodist Church where they have been lifelong church members. Robert retired from Ford Motor Company, where he worked as a supervisor, after 35 years of service. He enjoyed gardening and woodworking in his leisure time. He will be remembered as a sincere, reliable and faithful Christian.

Robert is survived by his wife Marie, his sons; Rex Pratt and Bobby (Rose) Pratt, his daughter; Susan Pratt, 4 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. Robert was preceded in death by his son, Roy Joseph Pratt, and granddaughter, Amy Pratt.

Robert's family and friends will gather on Tuesday, September 18, 2018 from 10AM until the time of his Community Farewell at 12 Noon at Sharon United Methodist Church, 19980 W. Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, MI with Pastor Peter Harris as celebrant. Burial will follow at Sharon United Methodist Cemetery. Memorial Contributions are suggested to Sharon United Methodist Church.

More About Robert Allen Pratt:

Residence: Bet. 1977 - 1997, 313 Wolverine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marie Katherine Wenk:

Marie Katherine Pratt, Age 101, passed away May 22, 2019. She was born on July 29, 1917, in Chelsea, Michigan to Joseph and Olga (Kaercher) Wenk. Marie married the love of her life, Robert Pratt, on November 23, 1939 at Sharon United Methodist Church in Manchester where they have been lifelong members. Marie enjoyed playing the organ at church for many years as well as providing alter flowers that were grown in their garden. She will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Marie will be missed by her children Rex Pratt, Robert (Rose) Pratt and Susan Pratt, daughter in-law Conni Pratt, five grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her husband Robert, son Roy and granddaughter Amy.

Marie's family and friends will gather on Saturday, May 25, 2019 from 9:00 am until the time of her Farewell at Sharon United Methodist Church, 19980 W. Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, MI at noon. Rev. Pete Harris will be officiating with burial following at Rowes Corner Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to Sharon United Methodist Church.

Marriage Notes for Robert Pratt and Marie Wenk:

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Pratt of Manchester will celebrate their 75th wedding Anniversary this November with family and friends. They were married November 23, 1939 at the Sharon United Methodist Church where they are still members. Mrs. Pratt was the organist for 32 years and still plays the piano occasionally. Mr. Pratt has been retired from Ford Motor Company for 42 years. He likes his garden and woodworking. Their children include Roy (Connie), Bobby (Rose), Rex, and Susan. They have 4 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. Robert will also be celebrating his 100th birthday on

November 26th.

More About Robert Pratt and Marie Wenk:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1939, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Pratt and Marie Wenk are:

+ 774 i. Rex John¹¹ Pratt, born 04 Apr 1941.

+ 775 ii. Roy Joseph Pratt, born 04 Apr 1941 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

776 iii. Robert Steven (Bobby) Pratt, born 11 May 1951 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rose Marie Russell 11 May 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1949.

More About Robert Pratt and Rose Russell: Marriage: 11 May 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 777 iv. Susan Marie Pratt, born 01 Nov 1952.

478. David Erwin¹⁰ Illi (Frances⁹ Kleinschmidt, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Jan 1929. He married **Nancy E. Humble** Aft. 1951. She was born 08 May 1933, and died 29 Apr 2010 in Destin, Okaloosa Co, Florida.

More About David Erwin Illi:

Residence: 129 W. Upton Ave; Reed City, Michigan Residence 2: 1994, 761 Vintage Cricle; Destin, Florida

Residence 3: 4005 Drifting Sand Trail; Destin, Okaloosa Co, Florida

More About David Illi and Nancy Humble:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of David Illi and Nancy Humble are:

 Stephen David¹¹ Illi, born 03 Nov 1953. He married Ann Elizabeth Foelber 17 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Feb 1956.

More About Stephen David Illi:

Residence: 1984, 233 Sheffield; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Illi and Ann Foelber: Marriage: 17 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

779 ii. Sharon Illi, born Aft. 1948.

479. Ronald James¹⁰ **Illi** (Frances⁹ Kleinschmidt, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 05 Apr 1932, and died 30 Aug 2012 in Michigan. He married **Jacqueline A. McGee** Aft. 1955. She was born 26 May 1937, and died 12 Oct 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald James Illi:

Ronald J. Illi, Sr. age 80, of Pleasant Lake, formerly of Manchester, Dexter and Ann Arbor, passed away at Allegiance Hospice Home on Thursday, August 30, 2012. He was preceded in death by his parents, Erwin and Francis Illi; and brother, Danny Illi, who was killed in Vietnam in 1966.

Ron is survived by his wife of 56 years, Jacqueline; four children, Lisa Bannock of Mesa, Arizona, Dana (John) Jenick of New Castle, Colorado, Gina (Dan) Lobbestael of Napoleon Township, and Ronald "Chip" (Lisa) Illi, Jr., of Albion; seven grandchildren, Ashley and Alex Brannock, Zachry and Tommy Lobbestael, Katherine (Stephen) Subu, Lauren and Audrey Illi; one great-granddaughter, Vivian Subu; brother, David Illi of Destin, Florida; sister, Mary (Bill) Nuffer of Suttons Bay, Michigan; nieces and nephews.

Ron had owned and operated Illi's Auto Service, as well as Auto Parts & Machine Shop, both in Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Jaycee's and National Rifle Association. Ron enjoyed fishing, hunting, gardening, time with his grandchildren, as well as watching Michigan Football and Detroit Tigers Baseball.

As was his request, cremation has taken place. A Time to Celebrate and Remember Ron's life will take place at Hankerd Hills Golf Course, 10251 Resort Road, Pleasant Lake on Thursday, September 6, 2012 from 3 pm to 7 pm, with food, beverage and stories to be shared. For those who wish, contributions in Ron's memory to Allegiance Hospice Home, One Jackson Square, 4th Floor, Jackson, MI 49201 would be appreciated.

Notes for Jacqueline A. McGee:

Jacqueline A. Illi, age 77, of Jackson, formerly of Ann Arbor, passed away Sunday, October 12, 2014 under the care of the staff at Legacy Assisted Living Center and Allegiance Hospice. Jackie's family would especially like to thank Jason from Legacy for going above and beyond in the care given to her. Jackie was preceded in death by her husband, Ronald Illi Sr. in 2012, sister, Judy Nelson, brother-in-law, Danny Illi who was killed in action in Vietnam and nephew, Jan David McGee.

She is survived by her four children, Lisa Brannock of Jackson, Dana (John) Jenick of New Castle, Colorado, Gina (Dan) Lobbestael of Napoleon Township and Ronald "Chip" (Lisa) Illi, Jr., of Albion; seven grandchildren, Ashley and Alex Brannock, Zachry and Tommy Lobbestael, Katherine (Stephen) Subu, Lauren and Audrey Illi; one great-granddaughter, Vivian Subu; three brothers, Jean (Janice) McGee of Jackson, Jan McGee of Standpoint, Idaho and Jim (Claudine) McGee of Laguna Niguel, California; inlaws, David Illi and Mary (Bill) Nuffer; many nieces and nephews.

Jackie graduated from Redford High School in Detroit and in 1956 was married to Ron. She enjoyed being a stay-at-home mom and spending summers with family at Torch Lake. After her children were grown, Jackie went to work for Booth Newspapers, retiring after nearly 20 years of service. She was active with the Jaycees, was an avid card player, especially Bridge and was a fan of both Tiger Baseball and U of M Football.

Cremation has taken place and a time to Celebrate and Remember Jackie's life will take place at Sandhill Crane Vineyards, 4724 Walz Road, Jackson, MI 49201 (517-764-0679) on Friday, October 17, 2014 from 1:00 to 5:00 pm, with food, beverage and stories to be shared. For those who wish, contributions in Jackie's memory may be given to Allegiance Hospice or The American Diabetes Association.

More About Ronald Illi and Jacqueline McGee:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Ronald Illi and Jacqueline McGee are:

780 i. Lisa Ann¹¹ Illi, born 1958. She married (1)? Bannock; born Aft. 1952. She married (2) Donald Arthur Colliau 03 Mar 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Donald Arthur Colliau: Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Colliau and Lisa Illi: Marriage: 03 Mar 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

781 ii. Diana Lynn Illi, born 1961. She married John Lawrence Jenick 05 Mar 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961.

More About John Lawrence Jenick: Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: New Castle, Colorado

More About John Jenick and Diana IIIi: Marriage: 05 Mar 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 782 iii. Gina L. Illi, born 11 Jan 1964.
 - 783 iv. Ronald James (Chip) Illi, Jr., born 16 Jan 1966. He married Kathleen Lynn Geer 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Ronald James (Chip) Illi, Jr.:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Horton, Michigan

Residence 4: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Illi and Kathleen Geer: Marriage: 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

480. Mary Alice¹⁰ IIIi (Frances⁹ Kleinschmidt, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 05 May 1934. She married (1) Richard Laird (Dick) Butcher Aft. 1953, son of Raymond Butcher and Helen Laird. He was born 1930. She married (2) William George Nuffer 09 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jul 1931.

More About Richard Laird (Dick) Butcher:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

More About Richard Butcher and Mary Illi:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

More About William George Nuffer:

Residence: 1989, 140 Buchanan Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1993, 106 Quiet Creek Circle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Suttons Bay, Michigan Residence 4: Summerland Key, Florida

More About William Nuffer and Mary Illi:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Illi and Richard Butcher are:

+ 784 i. Šusan Lynn¹¹ Butcher, born 10 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

785 ii. Robert L. (Bob) Butcher, born 1956.786 iii. Patricia Ann Butcher, born 1961.

482. Karl Henry¹⁰ **Schnearle** (Irene Katharina⁹ Kleinschmidt, Barbara Caroline⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 May 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Marie Schneider** 01 Jun 1942 in Napolean, Ohio, daughter of Gottlob Schneider and Zella Niethammer. She was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Henry Schnearle:

Karl Henry Schnearle, Jr., age 94 of Manchester passed away on June 10, 2012. He was born on May 4, 1918 to Karl and Irene (Kleinschmidt) Schnearle. On June 10, 1942, Karl married Dorothy Schneider in Napoleon, Ohio and she preceded him in death.

Karl is survived by his brother: Glenn (Anne) Schnearle of Ann Arbor; sister: Ruth Holliday of Ann Arbor; nephew: James (Jane) Schnearle of Manchester; niece: Mary (Tom) Robertson of Saline; great nieces: Bobbi (Brian) Kunzelman and Jenni (Bill) Kerns; great nephews: Kyle Toteff and Chad (Chelsie) Toteff and special friends: Ted McMullen and family and Barb and Ed Koch. In addition to his wife, Karl was preceded in death by infant son Karl and his great niece Amy Schnearle - Pennywit.

A Healing Farewell gathering will be on Wednesday, June 13, 2012 from 4-8 p.m. at the Manchester American Legion. The Healing Farewell Service will take place on Thursday at the American Legion beginning with visitation at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Pastor Ted McMullen officiating. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial donations may be given to the family and will be shared with the caregivers.

More About Karl Henry Schnearle:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1955, 1950 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Marie Schneider:

Burial: 28 Nov 2005, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Funeral Home: Borek-Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schnearle and Dorothea Schneider:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1942, Napolean, Ohio

Child of Karl Schnearle and Dorothea Schneider is:

787 i. Karl¹¹ Schnearle, Jr., born Aft. 1942; died Bef. 1960.

483. Glenn George¹⁰ **Schnearle** (Irene Katharina⁹ Kleinschmidt, Barbara Caroline⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 30 Aug 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elizabeth Liska** Nov 1941, daughter of Albert Liska and Elizabeth Valo. She was born 25 Sep 1921 in Pobedim, Czechoslovakia, and died 16 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn George Schnearle:

Glenn G. Schnearle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 92, passed away on Sunday, September 23, 2012 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born on August 30, 1920 in York Township, Michigan, the son of Karl and Irene (Kleinschmidt) Schnearle. In November of 1941 he married Anne (Liska) Schnearle and she preceded in him in death on July 16, 2012. They lived together in the same residence on Wagner Road for more than 70 years. Glenn was in the United States Navy and served during WW-II. Later he retired from Chrysler in 1971. Glenn was an antique car collector, a longtime member of the Washtenaw County Model-T Club, and he loved dancing to polka music especially.

Survivors include children: James G. (Jane) Schnearle and Mary E. (Thomas) Robertson. Other survivors include grandchildren: Bobbi (Brian) Kunzelman, Jenni (Bill) Kerns, Kyle A. Toteff, Chad A. (Chelsie) Toteff, Andrew Robertson, six great-grandchildren, sister Ruth Schnearle Holliday, sister-in-law Betty Beck, best friends and brother and sister-in-law Lydia and Carl Pribyl, a special neighbor Paul Mamarow, and his dog Polly Pockets. He was preceded in death by his wife Anne, his parents, a brother Karl Schnearle, granddaughter Amy SchnearlePennywitt, a nephew Mike Karn, and a brother-in-law Robert Holliday.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, September 27, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will follow at the Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline. Contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, September 26, 2012, between the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the funeral home on Thursday, September 27, 2012 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Glenn George Schnearle:

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1993, 4440 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Schnearle and Anna Liska:

Marriage: Nov 1941

Children of Glenn Schnearle and Anna Liska are:

+ 788 i. James Glenn¹¹ Schnearle, born 1942.

487. Marilyn Anne¹⁰ **Mukenstrum** (Gertrude Regina⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Gerald Gardner** 28 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jul 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Anne Mukenstrum:

Marilyn Gardner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 83, died February 5, 2007 at Evangelical Home - Saline. Marilyn was born in Ann Arbor on December 18, 1923, the daughter of Ernest and Gertrude (Danner) Mukensturm. She was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. In 1944 she married her high school sweetheart Lewis Gardner. He preceded her in death November 5, 1986. Marilyn was retired from Michigan Bell Telephone Co where she was a supervisor. She was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

She is survived by three daughters, Linda (Owen) Breed of Brighton, Susan Gardner of Ann Arbor, and Anne (Larry) Lawrence of Chelsea, foster daughter, Mary (Richard) Fisher of Ann Arbor, grandchildren, Matthew (Jennifer) Breed, Michelle (Christopher) Hulst, Andrew Breed, Amy (Michael) Sadler, Amanda and Ashley Lawrence, Jennifer Brief, John Roberts, Laura and Emma Fisher, and eight great grandchildren. Also surviving is her sister-in-law Jean Purnell and several nephews and cousins. She was preceeded in death by her daughter Kathy Roberts, two brothers and two sisters. Marilyn will be sadly missed by her loving family and dear friends.

The family would like to thank the staff of the Evangelical Home - Saline and the Arbor Hospice for the support and loving care they gave to Marilyn. A memorial service will be held on Thursday, February 8, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave. Ann Arbor, with Rev. Gregory Smith officiating. Memorial contributions are suggested to Alzheimer's Association or the Juvenile Diabetes Foundation. Arrangements by Generations.

More About Marilyn Anne Mukenstrum:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Gardner and Marilyn Mukenstrum:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1944, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Mukenstrum and Lewis Gardner are:

- + 790 i. Linda¹¹ Gardner, born 02 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 791 ii. Kathy Lynne Gardner, born 30 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2001.
 - 792 iii. Susan Mary Gardner, born 04 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 793 iv. Anne Marie Gardner, born 30 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

490. Jane Marie (Jean)¹⁰ **Mukenstrum** (Gertrude Regina⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 14 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2004 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Charles (Bud) Delf** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2003 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Marie (Jean) Mukenstrum:

Dexter Township, Michigan - Jean M. Delf, age 73, died on Tuesday, January 27, 2004 at the Chelsea Retirement Community surrounded by all her family. She was born February 14, 1930 in Ann Arbor, MI, the daughter of Ernest and Gertrude (Danner) Mukenstrum She had lived in the area since 1971 coming from Ann Arbor and also graduated from Ann Arbor High School. Mrs. Delf enjoyed cooking, entertaining, but most of all her grand- children. In 1948 she married Charles Bud Delf in Ann Arbor and he preceded her in death on May 17, 2003.

Surviving are two sons, Robert (Marcy) Delf of Richland, Michigan, and Steven (Merida) Delf of

Pinckney; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; a sister, Marilyn Gardner of Ann Arbor. Besides her husband and parents she was preceded in death by two brothers, Edgar and Robert and a sister. Lila Mae Mukenstrum.

Memorial services will be 1 p.m. Monday, February 2 at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends on Monday from 11 a.m. until the time of service. Burial will take place at Arbor Crest Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy can be made to American Cancer Society or Inverness Country Club.

Notes for Charles (Bud) Delf:

Charles Bud Delf of Dexter, Township, Michigan, age 75, died Saturday May 17, 2003 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Superior Township. He was born on January 23, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Howard and Christina (Reynolds) Delf. He had lived in the area since 1971 coming from Ann Arbor were he and his father started Delf's Paint and Wallpaper Company. He was a life member of the Inverness Country Club. Life member of the Elks Lodge of Ann Arbor and a former member of the Moose Lodge in Ann Arbor. He also was a Veteran, serving in the United States Navy. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and golfing. In 1948 he married Jean M. Mukensturm in Ann Arbor and she survives.

Also surviving are two sons, Robert (Marcy) Delf of Richland, Michigan and Steve (Merida) Delf of Pinckney; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Beverly Killham; one brother, Howard Delf.

Memorial services will be 1 p.m. Thursday May 22, 2003 at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Family will receive friends Thursday from 11 a.m. until the time of service. Burial at Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Michigan Heart Association or to the Inverness Country Club Memorial Fund.

More About Charles Delf and Jane Mukenstrum:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Mukenstrum and Charles Delf are:

794 i. Robert Charles¹¹ Delf, born 06 Jan 1953. He married Marcia Dianne (Marcy) ?; born 04 May 1953.

795 ii. Steven Matthew Delf, born 14 Oct 1970. He married Merida Louise ?; born 08 Jul 1953.

491. Shirley Mae¹⁰ Appleton (Lois May⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 08 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel P. Miller** 31 Dec 1942 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Miller and Laura Willis. He was born 24 Jun 1918 in Columbus, Kentucky, and died 29 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel P. Miller:

Military service: 1942, US Army Camp Barkeley

More About Samuel Miller and Shirley Appleton:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1942, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Edwin Miller & Rita Appleton

Child of Shirley Appleton and Samuel Miller is:

796 i. Judith Diane¹¹ Miller, born 05 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

492. Caroline Reta¹⁰ Appleton (Lois May⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William White** Aft. 1946. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Caroline Reta Appleton:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1927, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparetns: Miss Anna Ludwig & Mrs. Martha Hinz

More About William White and Caroline Appleton:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Caroline Appleton and William White are:

797 i. Ronald William¹¹ White, born 07 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Daine Lynn

Wurster 12 Jun 1970; born 18 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald White and Daine Wurster:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1970

798 ii. William George White, born 03 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

493. Donald George¹⁰ **Danner** (Georg Friedrich (George Frederick)⁹, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth?**. She was born Aft. 1943.

Child of Donald Danner and Ruth? is:

799 i. Tracy Nicole¹¹ Danner, born 07 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

494. Janet Barbara¹⁰ **Kolander** (Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 14 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Claramon George (Clem) Eberle** 15 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Eberle and Ninona Pray. He was born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janet Barbara Kolander:

Burial: 05 Nov 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: King-Seeley Corporation

More About Claramon George (Clem) Eberle:

Burial: 09 Jul 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Occupation: 1965, King-Seeley Corporation

Occupation 2: machine repair supervisor Chrysler Corporation

Occupation 3: plant supervisor HiStat Manufacturing

Residence: 1965, 2041 Norfolk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Claramon Eberle and Janet Kolander:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gaylord N. Eberle & Mrs. Charles Delf

Children of Janet Kolander and Claramon Eberle are:

- + 800 i. Marian Gail¹¹ Eberle, born 26 Oct 1954.
- + 801 ii. Margie Ann Eberle, born Aft. 1953.
- + 802 iii. Marie Lynn Eberle, born 24 Jul 1960.
- + 803 iv. Douglas George Eberle, born 16 Feb 1962.

495. Richard Henry (Dick) Kolander (Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 02 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Kaye Fairbanks** 20 Sep 1958. She was born 29 Apr 1935, and died 16 Dec 2018 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Henry (Dick) Kolander:

Richard "Dick" H. Kolander, age 83 of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away Monday, November 26, 2018 surrounded by his family. Dick was born on December 2, 1934 to parents Henry and Katherine (Danner) Kolander in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He met and later married Martha Fairbanks on September 20, 1958. He spent his life unselfishly and unwavering loving and caring for the love of his life. Together Dick and Mart enjoyed laughing and surrounding themselves with friends that loved life as much as they did. They welcomed everyone into their home, and generously shared their slice of life. He was proud of his German heritage, which showed in his enjoyment of German Park and cooking sauerkraut dinners. He enjoyed many outdoor activities including golfing, boating, hunting, snowmobiling, and traveling. One of his favorite activities was giving back to the community he lived and worked in with the local Kiwanis Club. The men and their wives he met through the Kiwanis Club became family to him. He was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ of Ann Arbor and later Christ Our King Lutheran Church of Saline.

He looked forward to going to Florida each winter and spending time with even more friends. His greatest joy came from being with his wife, children and grandchildren. Together, he and Marty provided a beautiful home, many adventures, and a zest for life as an example to his children. Although he worked hard and many hours, his biggest priority was always his family and those he loved. Through his love, generosity, and advice he earned an important place in the hearts everyone he met. Dick started his career as a salesman for the Ann Arbor Newspaper and later transitioned into the automotive industry working for Boyer Automotive in the early 1960's. He eventually purchased Boyer Automotive and expanded it into seven locations serving Washtenaw County known as the Parts Peddler Automotive Supply. One of the proudest aspects of his business endeavors was mentoring and helping his employees' succeed in business and in life.

Dick is survived by his wife of 60 years, Martha Kolander; his children, Daniel (Sarah) Kolander and Betsy (Bret) James; his grandchildren, Robert Kolander, Danielle Kolander, Sadie Kolander, Henry Kolander, Westin James, Kate James, and Jennifer Ferguson.

A memorial service will be held on Sunday, December 2, 2018 at Christ Our King Lutheran Church, 3255 Saline Waterworks Road, Saline, at 2 pm. A memorial gathering will take place at 1 pm. In lieu of flowers, at Dick's request, please thoughtfully consider contributing in his name to: Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Road, Rochester Hills, MI 48307.

More About Richard Henry (Dick) Kolander:

Religion: North Lake Methodist Church

Religion 2: Bet. 1991 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 4900 Dural Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Kave Fairbanks:

Ann Arbor, Michigan It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Martha "Marty" Kay Kolander, who passed away on Sunday, December 16, 2018 at the age of 82, just 21 days after her husband, Dick Kolander, unexpectedly passed away. All who knew Marty and Dick know that they are now together dancing and laughing and at peace. Marty was born on April 29, 1936 to parents Norman and Thelma Fairbanks in Ann Arbor, Michigan and was raised in Ypsilanti. She married Richard "Dick" Kolander on September 20, 1958 and spent 60 wonderful years together. Together they had two children, Daniel and Betsy Kolander. She took her roles of homemaker, wife, and mother to heart. She supported Dick as he worked hard to provide for his family, always making sure the house he came home to was beautiful and clean, and they could enjoy their kids, friends, and hobbies. Marty effortlessly hosted large dinner parties and always brought friends and family together around a splendid table with wonderful food. Dinner, cocktail, and pool parties were filled with her vivacious laughter and her true enjoyment of all her friends. Most of all she loved her family. She doted over Dan and Sarah, Betsy and Bret, and her grandchildren, always putting them first and making sure they were happy and well cared for. Before losing her vision, Marty was an avid reader, loved to embroider, crochet and knit. She was a road warrior driving Dan and Betsy to their many hobbies, shopping and visiting her many friends. She loved to golf and was on ladies' golf leagues at the Inverness Country Club of Chelsea, and in Naples, Florida. She

and Dick were also on bowling leagues. Throughout their marriage, she and Dick traveled to many places and loved going to Florida each winter, where she enjoyed many friendships. Marty was well known for her feistiness and strength. This served her well when she started losing her vision and then lost the ability to drive at the early age of 50, never complaining or letting her disability define her. In 2013 she had a devastating stroke that changed her life as she knew it and required constant therapy and medical care of which she rarely ever complained about. It is the family's wish that all remember Marty as she was before her stroke: a beautiful, kind-hearted, loving woman who cherished her family, friends, and life.

Marty is survived by her children, Daniel (Sarah) Kolander and Betsy (Bret) James; her grandchildren, Robert Kolander, Danielle Kolander, Sadie Kolander, Henry Kolander, Westin James, Kate James, and Jennifer Ferguson; great-grandchildren Alexandria and Hoyt; her siblings, David Fairbanks, Sue (Ed) Winkler, and Jane Wild. She is also survived by her other "sisters" Nancy and Katie who she had many laughs with; and her caregivers, Kim and Sue, for their kindness and care.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, December 29, 2018 at Christ Our King Lutheran Church, 3255 Saline Waterworks Road, Saline, at 1 PM. A memorial gathering will take place at 12 PM. In lieu of flowers, and in appreciation of the wonderful care and kindness given by the staff, memorial donations can be made in Marty's name to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Richard Kolander and Martha Fairbanks:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1958

Children of Richard Kolander and Martha Fairbanks are:

- + 804 i. Daniel Richard¹¹ Kolander, born 19 Feb 1962.
- + 805 ii. Betsy Kay Kolander, born 08 Jun 1965.

497. Richard Eugene¹⁰ **Danner** (Arthur Eugene⁹, Frederick Gotthilf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 24 Jun 1941. He married **Barbara Jo Price** 24 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 07 May 1952.

More About Richard Eugene Danner:

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1955

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1998, 10344 Ceadr Crest; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Danner and Barbara Price:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Danner and Barbara Price is:

i. Arthur Estal¹¹ Danner, born 18 Dec 1980.

507. Harold Thomas¹⁰ Lavender (Martin Thomas⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 26 Jul 1927 in Michigan, and died 22 Jun 2012 in Tennessee. He married **Bonnie Jean Forthenbury** Bef. 1950. She was born 22 Jul 1930 in Bibb Co, Alabama, and died 23 Jan 2014 in Laceys Spring, Morgan Co, Alabama.

More About Harold Thomas Lavender:

Residence: Frisco, Texas Residence 2: Garland, Texas Residence 3: Plano, Texas

Residence 4: Lacey Spring, Alabama Residence 5: Hartselle, Alabama

More About Harold Lavender and Bonnie Forthenbury:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of Harold Lavender and Bonnie Forthenbury are:

i. Beverly¹¹ Lavender, born 16 Oct 1950.

808 ii. Connie Lavender, born 1951.

iii. Thomas Lavender, born 19 Jul 1954. He married Rita ?; born 28 Sep 1948.

810 iv. Steven Lamar Lavender, born 14 Jul 1968.

508. Rhoda Darlene¹⁰ Lavender (Martin Thomas⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 May 1930 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jul 2017 in Gresham, Oregon. She married **James Irvin Gentry** 12 Oct 1946 in Orange Co, Texas. He was born 07 Jul 1927 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1984 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.

Notes for Rhoda Darlene Lavender:

Darlene Gentry passed away on July 29th, 2017, in Yachats, Oregon. She was born on May 19th, 1930, in Toledo, Ohio, to her parents: Martin and Elvera Mae (Rickard) Lavender. She attended school in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where she grew up. When Darlene was 16, she married the love of her life, James I. Gentry. They were married on October 12th, 1946, in Orange, Texas, where James was stationed at the time. James and Darlene eventually moved to Oregon. They attended the Rockwood Church of God. Darlene loved to give of her time and talent, and she volunteered from 1989 until 2003 at the Salem Hospital, working in the gift shop and the supply unit. Although Darlene was primarily a homemaker, she worked at the Portland Sanatorium Hospital near 60th and Belmont for 4 years. She was a nurse's aide, and she enjoyed the time she spent there. Darlene is described by her family as a voracious reader with a wealth of knowledge on a variety of subjects. She loved history, classical music, and doing crossword puzzles.

Darlene was preceded in death by her parents, her husband James, and her infant child, Glen "Alan". She is survived by her children and their spouses, Martha (Dan), Jim (Kerry), and Jerry (Deb); as well as 7 grandchildren, and 10 great grandchildren. She was deeply loved and will be greatly missed.

A Funeral Service will be held on Thursday, August 3rd, 2017, at 10:00 am at Bateman Carroll Funeral Home, with a Committal Service immediately following at 11:30 am at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Gresham.

More About James Gentry and Rhoda Lavender:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1946, Orange Co, Texas

Child of Rhoda Lavender and James Gentry is:

i. Glen Allan¹¹ Gentry, born 1953 in Portland, Oregon; died 12 Nov 1953 in Warrentown, Clatsop Co, Oregon.

509. Jessie Anna¹⁰ **Lavender** (Martin Thomas⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 28 Jul 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jul 1958 in Marshland, Columbia Co, Oregon. She married **John Thomas Reisdorf** 18 Oct 1947 in Orange Co, Texas. He was born 23 Sep 1927 in Nyack, New York, and died 24 Jun 2004.

More About John Reisdorf and Jessie Lavender:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, Orange Co, Texas

Child of Jessie Lavender and John Reisdorf is:

i. Charles Thomas¹¹ Reisdorf, born 23 Jan 1947 in Bexar Co, Texas; died 18 Sep 1994.

512. Tamara Joan¹⁰ Lavender (Paul Edward⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 17 Apr 1940. She married **Kent Skylar Howe** Bef. 1962. He was born 30 Jan 1937, and died 12 Apr 2016.

More About Kent Skylar Howe:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 408 S. 4th Street, Apt. 5; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kent Howe and Tamara Lavender:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

Child of Tamara Lavender and Kent Howe is:

813 i. Patricia Marie¹¹ Howe, born 1962.

513. Thomas Pierce¹⁰ Lavender (Paul Edward⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Mar 1943. He married **Susan** Elizabeth Kagay Bef. 1964. She was born 16 Aug 1943.

More About Thomas Pierce Lavender:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 2836 Briarcliff; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Lavender and Susan Kagay:

Marriage: Bef. 1964

Children of Thomas Lavender and Susan Kagay are:

814 i. Wendy Sue¹¹ Lavender, born 01 Aug 1964. 815 ii. Paula C. Lavender, born 11 Mar 1967.

816 iii. Mark Thomas Lavender, born 27 Jul 1971.

515. Alberta Emma¹⁰ Wollenhaupt (Marian⁹ Bucholz, Emma⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1931. She married **Elwyn Lee Ringle**. He was born 1930.

Children of Alberta Wollenhaupt and Elwyn Ringle are:

817 i. Lee A.¹¹ Ringle, born 1966.

818 ii. Lawrence Leroy Ringle, born 1958.

819 iii. Lewis R. Ringle, born 1956.

516. Judy Ann¹⁰ Balch (Marian⁹ Bucholz, Emma⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 26 May 1943. She married **(1) Gary Bruce Summerland** Aft. 1961. He was born 1939. She married **(2) Charles Ernest Gutekunst** Aft. 1962, son of Ernest Gutekunst and Doris Kuehner. He was born 04 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2012 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Everett Reid** Aft. 1969. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Judy Ann Balch:

Residence: 2008, Tawas City, Michigan

More About Gary Summerland and Judy Balch:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Notes for Charles Ernest Gutekunst:

Charles Ernest Gutekunst passed away on December 7, 2012 at the age of 71. He worked for the city of Ann Arbor as an equipment operator for 10 years and then drove tractor trailer trucks for 20. He is preceded in death by one Daughter Wendi Gutekunst. He is survived by eight other children. Cyndy Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Timothy Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio, Terri Plumer of Hagerstown, Maryland, Michelle Bosman of Holland, Michigan, Thomas Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Joseph Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Kenneth Gutekunst of Alpena, Michigan, Miranda Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio. He was blessed with 12 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

A visitation will be held on Monday, December 10, 2012 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter

Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108 from 4-6 pm. A funeral service for Charles will be held on Tuesday, December 11, 2012 at 11 am at the funeral home with an hour of visitation prior. There will be no graveside service. At Charles' request in lieu of flowers, donations be made to the March of Dimes, Ann Arbor Chapter.

More About Charles Ernest Gutekunst:

Residence: Hale, Michigan

Residence 2: 1515 Ridge Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gutekunst and Judy Balch:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Everett Reid and Judy Balch:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of Judy Balch and Gary Summerland is:

i. David Bruce¹¹ Summerland, born 1962.

More About David Bruce Summerland: Residence: 2008, Clinton, Washington

Children of Judy Balch and Charles Gutekunst are:

+ 821 i. Timothy Wayne¹¹ Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1963; died 03 Mar 2002.

+ 822 ii. Wendy Sue Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 2008 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

823 iii. Terri Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1965. She married (1) ? Plumer; born Aft. 1960. She married (2) ? Colombo.

More About ? Plumer:

Residence: 2008, Hagerstown, Maryland

+ 824 iv. Michelle Renae Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1967.

v. Thomas Michael Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1968.

More About Thomas Michael Gutekunst:

Residence: 302 N. Colonial Drive; Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland Residence 2: 508 Lynnehaven Drive; Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland

+ 826 vi. Joseph Patrick Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1971.

827 vii. Kenneth Charles Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1973. He married (1) Peggy ?; born Aft. 1973. He married (2) Amanda Spencer 18 Mar 2020.

More About Kenneth Charles Gutekunst:

Residence: 209 W. Ainsley Street; Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2008, Flint, Michigan

More About Kenneth Gutekunst and Amanda Spencer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 2020

viii. Miranda Jean Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1985.

527. Philip Wayne¹⁰ Kahl (Lewis David⁹, Sarah Regina (Susie)⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 Nov 1937. He married **Brenda Lee Hansen** 08 Sep 1961 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About Philip Kahl and Brenda Hansen:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1961, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Philip Kahl and Brenda Hansen are:

- i. Kendra Sue¹¹ Kahl, born 03 Jul 1965 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 830 ii. Korene Renee Kahl, born 31 Oct 1968 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 831 iii. Krista Ann Kahl, born 11 Apr 1980 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan.

534. Don LaVerne¹⁰ **Naylor** (Hazel Dell⁹ Steffe, John S.⁸, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Jul 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacquelyn A. Schaffer** 12 Nov 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schaffer and Esther Clark. She was born 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Don LaVerne Naylor:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Aft. 1950, owner DeSoto-Plymouth Dealership Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 382-14-5559

More About Don Naylor and Jacquelyn Schaffer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Viola Naylor & Robert John Schaffer

Children of Don Naylor and Jacquelyn Schaffer are:

- i. Phillip Vern¹¹ Naylor, born 27 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Susan Helfrich; born Aft. 1948.
- + 833 ii. Vicki Sue Naylor, born 17 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 834 iii. Patricia Ann (Patti) Naylor, born 22 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **536.** Barbara¹⁰ Bennett (Zina Braden⁹, John Francis⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Aft. 1911. She married **(1) Richard Hammond**. He was born Aft. 1905. She married **(2) Donald Booty** Aft. 1931. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Donald Booty and Barbara Bennett:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Child of Barbara Bennett and Richard Hammond is:

835 i. Richard¹¹ Hammond, born Aft. 1929.

Children of Barbara Bennett and Donald Booty are:

- i. Donald¹¹ Booty, born Aft. 1931.
 ii. Braden Booty, born Aft. 1931.
 iii. Arlene Booty, born Aft. 1931.
- **538. Rev. Zina Braden¹⁰ Bennett, Jr.** (Zina Braden⁹, John Francis⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2010 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. He married **Betty Lou Dickens**, daughter of Harold Dickens and Jean ?. She was born 14 Jun 1939 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1997.

More About Rev. Zina Braden Bennett, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 2010, Davis Cemetery Ray Center, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Zina Bennett and Betty Dickens is:

i. Donna¹¹ Bennett, born Aft. 1957. She married? Sperry; born Aft. 1950.

540. Harold Z.¹⁰ Bennett (Merle Francis⁹, John Francis⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1936. He married **Linda Jellum** Bef. 1967.

More About Harold Bennett and Linda Jellum:

Marriage: Bef. 1967

Child of Harold Bennett and Linda Jellum is:

i. Nathan¹¹ Bennett, born 1967.

544. Donald John¹⁰ **Wagner** (Edith Mae⁹ Maulbetsch, John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2014 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Modlin** 17 Jun 1946 in Charleston, South Carolina. She was born 05 Jul 1928 in South Carolina, and died 22 May 2015 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald John Wagner:

Donald John Wagner of Lost Lake Woods in Lincoln passed away peacefully at his home on Friday, Oct. 10, 2014, age 87. Don was born on Feb. 22, 1927 in Ann Arbor to Ezra and Edith Mae (Maulbetsch) Wagner. He proudly served our country during World War II in the United States Navy. After his honorable separation from the military, Don attended the University of Michigan where he earned a master's degree for teaching and administration. He served as Oscoda High School principal for over 30 years. Don was a former member of the Oscoda Lutheran Church where he was instrumental in the development and structure of the church. Upon relocation to Lost Lake Woods during his retirement years, he became an active member of Hope Lutheran Church in Ossineke. Don will always be remembered for his love and passion for the outdoors. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, golfing, tennis and cross-country skiing. Don will forever be remembered by all who had the opportunity to know and love him

He is survived by his loving wife of 67 years, Mildred Wagner, to whom he married on June 17, 1947 in Charleston, South Carolina; one son, Donald J. (Dawn) Wagner II of Novi; one brother, Robert (Lynn) Wagner of Ann Arbor; one niece and two nephews; and many dear friends. Don was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Caprice R. Wagner.

Per his wishes, cremation has taken place and there will be a memorial service for a celebration of his life on Wednesday, Oct. 15 at 11 a.m. at Hope Lutheran Church in Ossineke. A burial of his cremated remains will take place in Oscoda Pinecrest Cemetery. Those wishing to make a memorial contribution may do so to the Hope Lutheran Church, 5462 West Nicholson Hill Rd., Hubbard Lake, Michigan 49747. Cremation arrangements are handled by Buresh Funeral Home of Oscoda.

More About Donald John Wagner:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1927, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Chruch Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Frances & Genova Maulbetsch & Elizabeth Wagner

More About Donald Wagner and Mildred Modlin:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1946, Charleston, South Carolina

Children of Donald Wagner and Mildred Modlin are:

- + 841 i. Donald John (Bud)¹¹ Wagner II, born 27 Oct 1953.
 - ii. Suzanne M. Wagner, born 08 May 1958, died 08 May 1958.

545. Robert Louis¹⁰ **Wagner** (Edith Mae⁹ Maulbetsch, John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lynn (Effie Roberta) Elftman** 01 Sep 1956 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Elftman and Olive Orne. She was born 22 May 1934 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co,

Minnesota.

More About Robert Louis Wagner:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1930, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Chruch Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Howard & Irene Stein

More About Robert Wagner and Lynn Elftman:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1956, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Donald J. & Mildred M. Wagner

Children of Robert Wagner and Lynn Elftman are:

+ 843 i. William Robert¹¹ Wagner, born 30 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Janis Lynn Wagner, born 29 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janis Lynn Wagner:

Baptism: 24 Dec 1961, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Mary Lou Braun & Lewis Maulbetsch

+ 845 iii. John David Wagner, born 08 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

546. Lewis Allen¹⁰ Maulbetsch (Francis Johannes⁹, John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2003 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Ann Kapp** 06 Jun 1959, daughter of Walter Kapp and Charlotte Vogeding. She was born Jun 1937.

More About Lewis Allen Maulbetsch:

Burial: Jan 2003, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 2350 E. Northfield-Church Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 369-40-2653

More About Virginia Ann Kapp:

Residence: 4455 E. North Territorial Road, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Maulbetsch and Virginia Kapp:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1959

Children are listed above under (402) Virginia Ann Kapp.

547. Esther Louise¹⁰ Maulbetsch (Francis Johannes⁹, John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Walter Kapp** 27 Jun 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Kapp and Charlotte Vogeding. He was born 14 Jun 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2006 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Walter Kapp:

Kapp, Richard Walter Stockbridge, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 74, died at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing on January 25. He was born the son of Walter F. and Charlotte (Voedgeding) Kapp in Manchester, Michigan on June 14, 1931. Richard graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949; he married Esther L. Maulbetsch in Ann Arbor on June 27, 1953 and she survives. He was a life long farmer selling his bedding plants and vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for more than 50 years. He was also a volunteer firefighter for Ann Arbor Township for 22 years before moving to Stockbridge in 1971.

Richard enjoyed the simple pleasures in life. He enjoyed teasing anyone he knew, especially his wife, by utilizing his quick wit, one liners and creative joking which he passed on to his children and

grandchildren. He also enjoyed spending time at the family cabin near Clare. In addition to his wife app, Richard Walter Stockbridge, MI (formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 74, died at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing on January 25. He was born the son of Walter F. and Charlotte (Voedgeding) Kapp in Manchester, Michigan on June 14, 1931. Richard graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949; he married Esther L. Maulbetsch in Ann Arbor on June 27, 1953 and she survives. He was a life long farmer selling his bedding plants and vegetables at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for more than 50 years. He was also a volunteer firefighter for Ann Arbor Township for 22 years before moving to Stockbridge in 1971. Richard enjoyed the simple pleasures in life. He enjoyed teasing anyone he knew, especially his wife, by utilizing his quick wit, one liners and creative joking which he passed on to his children and grand children. He also enjoyed spending time at the family cabin near Clare.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his children, James (Kim) Kapp of Leslie, Linda (Bruce) Rogers of Munith, Bob (Dawn Kollins, special friend) Kapp of Olivet, Walter (Carolanne) Kapp of Stockbridge, Daniel (Paula) Kapp of Jackson; 12 grandchildren; and three great grandchildren. Also surviving are his sisters, Agusta (Harold) Davis of Leslie, Virginia Maulbetsch of Ann Arbor, Mary (Alan) Erke of Chelsea; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his youngest son, Edward Kapp, in 1984.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, January 28 at the Jeruel Baptist Church, Munith at 11 a.m. with Rev. Robert Castle officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the church. The family will receive friends at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge on Friday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Richard Walter Kapp:

Education: 1949, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Funeral Home: Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Ingham Medical Hospital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Occupation: farmer (selling bedding plants & vegetables ate the Ann Arbor Farmers Market) Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1971, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 22 years Residence 2: Bet. 1971 - 1993, 2315 Catholic Church Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kapp and Esther Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Virginia A. Kapp & Lewis Maulbetsch

Children are listed above under (401) Richard Walter Kapp.

548. Neil Francis¹⁰ **Maulbetsch** (Francis Johannes⁹, John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 16 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rebecca Jo Bolgos** 01 Jul 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Zina Bolgos and Ola Parker. She was born 30 Mar 1942.

Notes for Neil Francis Maulbetsch:

Whitmore Lake, Michigan - Neil F. Maulbetsch, age 71, passed away February 5, 2014, at home, after battling lung cancer. Neil was born August 16, 1942 in Ann Arbor, to Francis and Lucile (Huston) Maulbetsch. On July 1, 1967 he married Rebecca J. Bolgos. He was a member of the first graduating class of Whitmore Lake in 1961 and lived in Washtenaw County all of his life. Neil was a farmer in Northfield Twp., worked at Huron Farm Supply in Dexter, did construction with his brother John, and also worked at Rolling Meadow Golf Course in the maintenance dept. Neil enjoyed hunting, fishing and gardening, but John Deere Tractors and Farmall were his favorite.

Besides Becky, Neil is survived by two children, Ted (Becca) Maulbetsch, and Julie (Brian) Cromwell; four grandchildren, and one on the way; sister, Esther Kapp of Stockbridge, MI, and brother, John (Jane) of Ann Arbor. He is preceded in death by his parents and older brother Lewis.

Neil's family and friends will gather on Monday, February 10, 2014 from 3 - 5 PM and 6 -8 PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. His farewell will be Tuesday, February 11, at 11:00 AM, at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel, with Chaplin Dave McNeil officiating. Memorial

contributions may be made to St. Joseph Hospice.

More About Neil Francis Maulbetsch:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtena Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1967, 1525 E. 5 Mile Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5051 Walsh Drive; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Neil Maulbetsch and Rebecca Bolgos:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Maulbetsch and Rebecca Bolgos are:

 Ted Neil¹¹ Maulbetsch, born 30 Nov 1971. He married Rebecca Esther Fischer 20 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

Marriage Notes for Ted Maulbetsch and Rebecca Fischer:

Rebecca Fischer of Dexter and Ted Maulbetsch of Whitmore Lake are engaged March 23, 1994 and planning an August wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Shirrell and Marvin Fischer of Dexter. The future bridegroom is the son of Becky and Nell Maulbetsch of Whitmore Lake. Rebecca is a 1992 graduate of Saline Christian High school. She expects to receive an associate's degree in applied science and business administration from Mount Vernon Nazarene College in May. Ted is a 1990 graduate of Whitmore Lake High school and a 1991 graduate of Northwestern Business Technical Center. He is employed at Creative Cars in Ann Arbor.

More About Ted Maulbetsch and Rebecca Fischer: Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

847 ii. Julie Jo Maulbetsch, born 03 Jul 1975. She married Kevin Lee Singer 26 Aug 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born May 1971.

More About Kevin Singer and Julie Maulbetsch: Marriage: 26 Aug 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

549. John Paul¹⁰ **Maulbetsch** (Francis Johannes⁹, John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 29 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Marie Votruba** 04 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Votruba and Marie Gnatkowski. She was born 09 Jan 1946.

More About John Paul Maulbetsch:

Residence: Lakeview, Michigan

Residence 2: 2156 E. Northfield Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 66 Hillsdale Street; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Maulbetsch and Jane Votruba:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Maulbetsch and Jane Votruba are:

 Andrew Paul¹¹ Maulbetsch, born 25 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sara Walters 22 May 2004 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1974.

More About Andrew Paul Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1975, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Linda Kapp & Richard Votruba

More About Andrew Maulbetsch and Sara Walters:

Marriage: 22 May 2004, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Paul Maulbetsch & Lisa Dumouchelk

849 ii. Lisa Marie Maulbetsch, born 29 Dec 1975. She married Michael James Early 09 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1976.

More About Michael James Early:

Residence: 2156 E. Northfield Church Road, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 22205 Swan Street; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Michael Early and Lisa Maulbetsch: Marriage: 09 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

850 iii. Paul Edward Maulbetsch, born 02 Feb 1977. He married Laura Leanne Hauss; born 24 Nov 1976.

552. Maxine M.¹⁰ **Betke** (Rosina Maria ⁹ Schmidt, Anna Katherine Maulbetsch, Anna Maria (Mary) Kapp, twin, Christian Franz Johannes, Franz Jacob, Sebastian, Sebastian was born 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 01 Aug 1999 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Hall** 27 Feb 1943. He was born 1904, and died 12 Oct 1957.

More About Maxine M. Betke:

Burial: Aug 1999, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bookkeeper at Varsity Laundry

Occupation 2: clerk for Michigan Bell Telephone Company

Occupation 3: secretary Art Department Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hall and Maxine Betke:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1943

Children of Maxine Betke and Donald Hall are:

+ 851
 i. William Forest¹¹ Hall, born 1950.
 852
 ii. Franklin Hall, born 1952; died 1952.

554. Doris Ruth¹⁰ **Podewils** (Ruth Anna⁹ Schmidt, Anna Katherine⁸ Maulbetsch, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Anderson** Bef. 1958. He was born 1929.

More About Donald Anderson: Residence: Chatham, Ontario

More About Donald Anderson and Doris Podewils:

Marriage: Bef. 1958

Children of Doris Podewils and Donald Anderson are:

853 i. Michael¹¹ Anderson, born 1958. 854 ii. Mark Anderson, born 1960. 855 iii. Denis Anderson, born 1963.

Generation No. 11

568. Clare Lewis¹¹ Tolenen (Geraldine¹⁰ Steffe, Louis Heinrich (Lewis Henry)⁹, Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Deborah Margaret Lesher** 13 Oct 1967 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1949. He married **(2) Mary Beth Rayburn** Bef. 1974. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Clare Tolenen and Deborah Lesher:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1967, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: James & Nancy Pope

More About Clare Tolenen and Mary Rayburn:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

Children of Clare Tolenen and Deborah Lesher are:

i. Heidi Dawn¹² Tolenen, born 21 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heidi Dawn Tolenen:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1968, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Tolonen & Sarah Lesher

857 ii. Christopher Lewis Tolenen, born 21 Aug 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Lewis Tolenen:

Baptism: 16 Nov 1969, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: James & Nancy Pope

Child of Clare Tolenen and Mary Rayburn is:

858 i. Polly Mae¹² Tolenen, born 05 May 1974.

570. Richard Alan¹¹ Brackney (Irlaine Katherine¹⁰ Steffe, Erwin Emery⁹, Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 02 Feb 1953, and died 05 Sep 1992 in Michigan. He married **Rita Cathleen Pinney** Bet. 14 Apr 1973 - 07 Sep 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1953.

More About Richard Alan Brackney:

Burial: Sep 1992, Wixom, Oakland Co, Michigan Residence: Wixom, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-58-6916

More About Richard Brackney and Rita Pinney:

Marriage: Bet. 14 Apr 1973 - 07 Sep 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Brackney and Rita Pinney are:

i. Kevin Michael 12 Brackney, born 1976.
ii. Michael Allen Brackney, born 1979.

571. Judith Anne¹¹ **Cate** (Frances Marie¹⁰ Steffe, Erwin Emery⁹, Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1955. She married **Tim Tite** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Tim Tite and Judith Cate:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Child of Judith Cate and Tim Tite is:

i. Natalie Marie¹² Tite, born Aft. 1971.

572. John Steffe¹¹ Cate (Frances Marie¹⁰ Steffe, Erwin Emery⁹, Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1958. He married **Jeannine Louise Irwin** 09 Sep 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1959.

More About John Cate and Jeannine Irwin:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Cate and Jeannine Irwin are:

i. Julia Ann¹² Cate, born 1980.
ii. Adam Irwin Cate, born 1969.

573. Joyce Almeda¹¹ **Cate** (Frances Marie¹⁰ Steffe, Erwin Emery⁹, Katharina M. (Baur)⁸ Bausch, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1959. She married **Richard Alan McCarter** 31 Jul 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1958.

More About Richard Alan McCarter:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard McCarter and Joyce Cate: Marriage: 31 Jul 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joyce Cate and Richard McCarter is: 864 i. Lydia Cate¹² McCarter, born Aft. 1982.

575. Linda Ann¹¹ **Prieskorn** (Robert Irwin¹⁰, Oscar Alfred⁹, Maria Magdalena (Mary)⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1946. She married **Michael Henry Stajich** 10 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1947.

More About Michael Henry Stajich:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 3: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Michael Stajich and Linda Prieskorn: Marriage: 10 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Prieskorn and Michael Stajich are:

i. Cassandra Ann¹² Stajich, born 1974.
ii. Michael Robert Stajich, born 1978.

576. Judith Kay¹¹ Prieskorn (Robert Irwin¹⁰, Oscar Alfred⁹, Maria Magdalena (Mary)⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 21 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2016. She married **(1) ? Jarrell** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Steven Mathew Berlin** 13 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1955. She married **(3) Craig Edward Wolford** Aft. 1978. He was born 1955.

Notes for Judith Kay Prieskorn:

Judith Kay Prieskorn surrounded by friends and family, left this life on September 29, 2016. Judi was born on May 21, 1955 to Ruth and Robert Prieskorn in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was a student at Eberwhite Elementary, Slauson Jr. High and St Thomas High School. She attended Eastern Michigan University where she was a member of Sigma Nu Phi and Central Michigan University where she graduated with a Bachelor of Arts Degree. She loved art and design and created many textiles on her loom, including pieces for her home. Better Homes and Gardens awarded her living room design an Honorable Mention in their publication and her textile designs were selected to be part of a juried art show. A talented seamstress and upholsterer, she merged her artistic talents and opened an upholstery business in Battle Creek. There she was in charge of design, sales and upholstery.

A shy person, she always found the strength to speak at every family funeral, highlighting the least recognized and most positive attributes of the deceased. When her children were in school, she enjoyed coaching their Odyssey of the Mind teams. She was a Social Worker for an adoption agency and Leila

Hospital Emergency Room. Judi wrote a children's book on death and grieving as told from a child's perspective as well as a handbook on adoption. She showed her personal courage and physical strength by surviving both breast cancer and colon cancer. Cooking large meals for her family was something she took pride in with her favorites being turkey dinner, beef barley soup and pot roast. She archived all the favorite family recipes into a cookbook which she gifted to relatives one Christmas. She loved summers at the family cottage at Platte River in Honor, Michigan, as well as camping and kayaking.

She is survived by her children Adrianna Berlin Danley, of Decatur, Georgia, Deidre Berlin Miller (Seth), of Portland, Oregon, Colby Jarrell, of Atlanta, Georgia, and Adam Jarrell, of Battle Creek, Michigan, her grandchildren Hollis Miller and Benjamin Danley, her father, Robert Irwin Prieskorn and sister, Linda Ann Prieskorn, both of Ann Arbor, her sister, Mary Alice Krajenta (John) of Rogers City, Michigan. She will be missed by Marie Marolf (Saline) and Karen Spring, (Battle Creek) two steadfast friends

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made in Judi's name to S.A.F.E. place (a domestic violence women's shelter) P.O. Box 199, Battle Creek, Michigan 49016.

More About ? Jarrell:

Residence: Muskegon, Michigan

More About ? Jarrell and Judith Prieskorn:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Steven Mathew Berlin:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Steven Berlin and Judith Prieskorn: Marriage: 13 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Craig Edward Wolford: Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Parchment, Michigan

Residence 4: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Craig Wolford and Judith Prieskorn:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Judith Prieskorn and ? Jarrell are:

867
i. Adrianna Berlin¹² Jarrell, born Aft. 1965.
868
ii. Deidre Berlin Jarrell, born Aft. 1966.
869
iii. Colby Jarrell, born Aft. 1967.

870 iv. Adam Jarrell, born Aft. 1968.

Children of Judith Prieskorn and Craig Wolford are:

i. Sarah¹² Wolford, born Aft. 1978.
ii. Timothy Wolford, born Aft. 1979.
iii. Cindy Wolford, born Aft. 1978.

577. Mary Alice¹¹ **Prieskorn** (Robert Irwin¹⁰, Oscar Alfred⁹, Maria Magdalena (Mary)⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1948. She married **(1) Paul Philip Schultz** 30 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1949. She married **(2) John Thomas Krajenta** Aft. 1976. He was born 1946.

More About Paul Philip Schultz: Residence: Muskegon, Michigan Residence 2: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schultz and Mary Prieskorn: Marriage: 30 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Thomas Krajenta: Residence: Muskegon, Michigan

Residence 2: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Krajenta and Mary Prieskorn:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Mary Prieskorn and Paul Schultz are:

i. Benjamin R.¹² Schultz, born 1969.

More About Benjamin R. Schultz: Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan Residence 2: Kalamazoo, Michigan

875 ii. Abbigail Jane (Abigal Ann) Schultz, born 1976. She married Dr. Terrance Tumpey; born Aft. 1945.

595. Elizabeth¹¹ Thompson, twin (Guy Bradley¹⁰, Marguerite Catherine⁹ Reule, Emilie Bertha⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 20 Sep 1960. She married **Jacob Boonstra**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Elizabeth Thompson and Jacob Boonstra are:

i. Guy Bastiaan¹² Boonstra, born 27 Sep 1986 in Schuilingsoord, Netherlands.

Notes for Guy Bastiaan Boonstra:

Guy Bastiaan Boonstra was born September 27, 1986 in Schuilingsoord, Netherlands. The son of Elizabeth and Jacob Boonstra, Guy weighed 6 lb., 12 oz.and measured 20" at birth. The proud grandparents include Janet and Guy Thompson of Saline. Guy's great-grandparents are Catherine and Ernest Schrock of Milan.

877 ii. Ted Boonstra, born Aft. 1981.
 878 iii. Tom Boonstra, born Aft. 1982.
 879 iv. Kees Boonstra, born Aft. 1983.

596. Laurie¹¹ Thompson, twin (Guy Bradley¹⁰, Marguerite Catherine⁹ Reule, Emilie Bertha⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 20 Sep 1960. She married **Donald Montgomery**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Laurie Thompson and Donald Montgomery are:

i. Nathan¹² Montgomery, born Aft. 1980.
ii. Christopher Montgomery, born Aft. 1981.
iii. Elizabeth Montgomery, born Aft. 1982.

597. Guy Bradley (Chip)¹¹ **Thompson III** (Guy Bradley¹⁰, Marguerite Catherine⁹ Reule, Emilie Bertha⁸ Schultz, Maria Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 16 Jul 1962. He married **Victoria Anne Steeb** 07 Oct 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Steeb and Doreen Fogarty. She was born 16 Jul 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Thompson and Victoria Steeb: Marriage: 07 Oct 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Guy Thompson and Victoria Steeb are:

i. Alexandra Grace¹² Thompson, born 1985. She married Mathew William Eberhart 20 Feb 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1980.

More About Mathew Eberhart and Alexandra Thompson: Marriage: 20 Feb 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

ii. Cassandra Catherine Thompson, born Apr 1989.

885 iii. Jonathan Thompson, born Aft. 1990.886 iv. Olivia Anne Thompson, born 1996.

600. Donald¹¹ **Fink** (Dorothy Irene¹⁰ Ellis, Hazel May⁹ Copeland, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 14 Aug 1936. He married **(1) Sue Higgens** Bef. 1956. She was born Aft. 1936. He married **(2) Wanda Stapleton** Bef. 1961.

More About Donald Fink and Sue Higgens:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

More About Donald Fink and Wanda Stapleton:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

Children of Donald Fink and Sue Higgens are:

887 i. Raymond J. 12 Fink, born 30 Mar 1956. 888 ii. Donald M. Fink, born 16 May 1958.

Child of Donald Fink and Wanda Stapleton is:

i. Charlotte R.¹² Fink, born 28 Mar 1961.

601. Karen¹¹ Fink (Dorothy Irene¹⁰ Ellis, Hazel May⁹ Copeland, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 28 Jan 1943. She married **Raymond Hayward** Bef. 1960. He was born 22 Mar 1939, and died 28 Mar 1992.

More About Raymond Hayward and Karen Fink:

Marriage: Bef. 1960

Children of Karen Fink and Raymond Hayward are:

890 i. Patricia J.¹² Hayward, born 01 Apr 1960. 891 ii. Thomas J. Hayward, born 11 May 1962.

602. Charles Edwin¹¹ Belcher (Francis Irene¹⁰ Copeland, John Harold⁹, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1941. He married **Joyce Frantom**. She was born 1940.

More About Charles Edwin Belcher:

Residence: Hudson, Michigan

Children of Charles Belcher and Jovce Frantom are:

i. Brenda¹² Belcher, born Aft. 1954.
ii. Dawn Belcher, born Aft. 1954.

603. Roberta B.¹¹ Belcher (Francis Irene¹⁰ Copeland, John Harold⁹, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Dec 1941 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Warren Frantom** Aft. 1953. He was born Aft. 1927.

More About Warren Frantom and Roberta Belcher:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Roberta Belcher and Warren Frantom are:

894 i. Stephen M.¹² Frantom, born Aft. 1953.
895 ii. Sherrie Frantom, born Aft. 1953.
896 iii. Richard Frantom, born Aft. 1953.

604. John Willis¹¹ **Belcher** (Francis Irene¹⁰ Copeland, John Harold⁹, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 12 Jan 1946, and died 2008. He married **Kay Diane ?**. She was born 1946.

Children of John Belcher and Kay? are:

i. David John¹² Belcher, born 1967. He married Lisa M. ?; born 1966.

898 ii. Michael Belcher, born Aft. 1954.

612. Marjorie¹¹ **Shinaberry** (Phyllis Laurene¹⁰ Copeland, John Harold⁹, Anna Dorothea⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Aft. 1943. She married **Don Moody**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Child of Marjorie Shinaberry and Don Moody is:

899 i. Janet¹² Moody, born Aft. 1961.

627. James Richard¹¹ Kapp (Richard Walter¹⁰, Walter Frederick⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 13 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Iona Renfrew**. She was born Aft. 1954. He married **(2) Kim ?** 07 Apr 1989. She was born Aft. 1954.

More About James Kapp and Kim ?:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1989

901

Children of James Kapp and Elizabeth Renfrew are:

900 i. Christopher Lames¹² Kapp, born 1974 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

ii. Jennifer Marie Kapp, born 1976 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married ? Tanck; born Aft. 1970.

More About ? Tanck:

Residence: 2010, Cedarburg, Wisconsin

Children of James Kapp and Kim? are:

902 i. Travis¹² Kapp, born Aft. 1986.

903 ii. Josh Kapp.

630. Walter Francis¹¹ **Kapp** (Richard Walter¹⁰, Walter Frederick⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 02 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Anne?**. She was born Aft. 1966.

More About Walter Francis Kapp:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1966, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - qodparents: Neil Maulbetsch & Rebecca Bolgos

Education: 1984, Dansville High School

Occupation: 2010, turret driver Gordon Food Service

More About Carol Anne ?:

Education: 1984, Webberville Community High School Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Kapp and Carol? are:

904 i. Rusti¹² Kapp, born 1988 in Dansville, Michigan.

More About Rusti Kapp:

Graduation: 2010, Grand Valley State University Kent Co, Michigan

905 ii. Charles Kapp, born 1986.

633. Lee Allen¹¹ Maulbetsch (Lewis Allen¹⁰, Francis Johannes⁹, John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Sep 1960. He married **(1) Natalie Lee Pruitt** 03 Apr 1982 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1959. He married **(2) Lori Marie Huebler** 23 Sep 1989 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Apr 1962.

More About Lee Allen Maulbetsch:

Residence: 2271 E. Northfield Church Road, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Maulbetsch and Natalie Pruitt:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1982, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Scott Bowling & Robin Mullreed

More About Lee Maulbetsch and Lori Huebler:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1989, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Donna M. Houdek & Steven M. Fry

Children of Lee Maulbetsch and Lori Huebler are:

906 i. Evan¹² Maulbetsch, born 30 Aug 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evan Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1999, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

907 ii. Ethan Lee Maulbetsch, born 19 Sep 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ethan Lee Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 10 May 1992, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Dan & Colleen LaMont

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

634. Lester Allen¹¹ Maulbetsch (Lewis Allen¹⁰, Francis Johannes⁹, John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 02 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shaun Marie Basquin** 14 Jul 1990 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1968.

More About Lester Allen Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1964, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Richard Kapp & wife

Residence: 2350 E. Northfield Church Road, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Tresidence. 2550 E. Northield Charlet Toad, Northield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michiga

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1205 Gibbs City Road; Iron River, Iron Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Chattanooga, Tennessee

Marriage Notes for Lester Maulbetsch and Shaun Basquin:

Mr. and Mrs. Gary Kangas have announced June 27, 1990 the engagement of their daughter, Shawn Marie Basquin, to Lester Allan Maulbetsch. The wedding will take place July 14, 1990. Miss Basquin is a 1987 graduate of Saline High School. Mr. Maulbetsch is a 1982 graduate of Whitmore Lake High School. He currently is employed by Nelson Tree Service.

More About Lester Maulbetsch and Shaun Basquin:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1990, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ken & Lori Verardi

Children of Lester Maulbetsch and Shaun Basquin are:

8 i. Brandon Matthew¹² Maulbetsch, born 15 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brandon Matthew Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1988, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lee Maulbetsch & Lori Huebler

909 ii. Kaeleigh Raive Maulbetsch, born 21 May 1992 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2015 in Alma, Michigan.

Notes for Kaeleigh Raive Maulbetsch:

Kaeleigh Raive "Kaeks" Maulbetsch, age 23, of Alma, passed away Monday, August 17, 2015 at her home. Kaeleigh was born May 21, 1992 in Ypsilanti the daughter of Lester and Shaun (Basquin) Maulbetsch.

She is survived by her mom Shaun Kovach, father Lester Maulbetsch, step-father Ken Kovach, brothers and sisters Brandon Maulbetsch, Francesca Kovach, MaKenna Kovach, Joey Kovach, Levi Kovach, grandparents Gary and Jo Kangas, Virginia Maulbetsch, aunts and uncles Darall and Kevin Lesh, Kelley Basquin, Don and Sarah Basquin, Lee and Lori Maulbetsch and many cousins and friends. Kaeleigh was preceded in death by her grandfather Lewis Maulbetsch, great grandparents Ruby and Lee Skinner, her Uncle G and a cousin Jamie Edmonds.

Memorial services will be held on Saturday, August 22, 2015 at 11 am at the Lux and Schnepp Funeral Home, 6479 N. Lumberjack Rd., Riverdale 48847. Interment will be held in Pritchard Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Kaeleigh's honor may be made to the American Foundation of Suicide Prevention 120 Wall St., 29th Floor New York, New York, 10005. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care of Lux-Moody-Wolfel Funeral Home, Alma.

More About Kaeleigh Raive Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1992, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Lee & Lori Maulbetsch

Hospital at birth: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

641. Suzanne Anita¹¹ Nonnenmacher (Betty¹⁰ Kapp, Martin Wilhelm⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Nov 1961. She married **Timothy Collins** 12 Apr 1991. He was born 16 Jul 1958.

More About Timothy Collins:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 18810 Bush Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Collins and Suzanne Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1991

Children of Suzanne Nonnenmacher and Timothy Collins are:

910 i. Shelby May¹² Collins, born 05 Jun 1993.
911 ii. Karl Nathan Collins, born 30 Nov 1996.

643. Suzanne Louise¹¹ Kapp (Charles Roland¹⁰, Roland Jacob⁹, Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Jun 1966. She married **Anthony Allen Preston** 06 Oct 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Chester Allan Preston. He was born 06 Sep 1966.

More About Anthony Allen Preston:

Residence: 610 Canterbury Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anthony Preston and Suzanne Kapp: Marriage: 06 Oct 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Kapp and Anthony Preston are:

912 i. Jenna Louise¹² Preston, born 25 Nov 1995.

913 ii. Morgan Preston, born 06 Apr 2000.

914 iii. Jacob Allen Preston, born 23 May 2003.

Notes for Jacob Allen Preston:

Jacob Allen Preston was born at 4:21 p.m. on May 23, 2003. The son of Sue and Tony Preston, Jacob weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 19-3/4"at birth. His sisters are Jenna and Morgan Preston of Saline. Their grandparents are Brenda and Chuck Kapp of Ann Arbor, and Willa and Chet Preston of Meally, Kentucky. Their great-grandmother is Maggie Hill of Stanville, Kentucky. Their aunts, uncles and cousins include Kathy and Steve Kapp of Dexter, Marsha and Ryan Goodemoot of Dundee, and Presley, Mikayla and Reagan Goodemoot of Dundee.

659. Donald Nathan¹¹ **Collins** (Nathan H.¹⁰, Vera H.⁹ Kusterer, Bertha Mathilde⁸ Kapp, Christian Franz⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1957. He married **Helen Louise Reimann** 11 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clair Reimann and Alva ?. She was born 1962.

More About Donald Nathan Collins:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Donald Collins and Helen Reimann: Marriage: 11 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Collins and Helen Reimann is:

915 i. Nicole¹² Collins, born 1993.

664. John¹¹ **Enkemann** (Doris Jane¹⁰ Kapp, Louis Herbert⁹, Carl Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 29 Apr 1955. He married **Wendy J. Sonneberg**. She was born 20 Jul 1954.

More About John Enkemann:

Residence: 2004, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Enkemann and Wendy Sonneberg is:

916 i. Kurt R.¹² Enkemann, born 1982.

668. Janice Lynn¹¹ Kapp (Dean Earl¹⁰, Louis Herbert⁹, Carl Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Michael Gout** 09 May 1992 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1967.

More About Janice Lynn Kapp:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1968, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John & Doris Enkemann

More About Scott Gout and Janice Kapp:

Marriage: 09 May 1992, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Julie Kapp & Glen Weatherly

Children of Janice Kapp and Scott Gout are:

917 i. Jessica Anne¹² Gout, born 18 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jessica Anne Gout:

Baptism: 31 Aug 2003, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Steve & Kim Manchester & Brenda Olinger

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

918 ii. Madelaine Sophia Gout, born 12 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

671. Gerald Lee¹¹ Bolgos (Zina Emerson (Zana)¹⁰, Alton Wilhelm⁹, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Sep 1938. He married **Karen Lee Steele** 23 Jun 1962 in Marysville, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1941.

More About Gerald Lee Bolgos:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 470 West Five Mile; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Bolgos and Karen Steele: Marriage: 23 Jun 1962, Marysville, Michigan

Children of Gerald Bolgos and Karen Steele are:

919 i. Jason¹² Parker, born 29 Dec 1964.

920 ii. Adam Parker, born 28 May 1968. He married Sally ?; born Aft. 1968.

672. Rebecca Jo¹¹ **Bolgos** (Zina Emerson (Zana)¹⁰, Alton Wilhelm⁹, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 30 Mar 1942. She married **Neil Francis Maulbetsch** 01 Jul 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Francis Maulbetsch and Lucille Huston. He was born 16 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Francis Maulbetsch:

Whitmore Lake, Michigan - Neil F. Maulbetsch, age 71, passed away February 5, 2014, at home, after battling lung cancer. Neil was born August 16, 1942 in Ann Arbor, to Francis and Lucile (Huston) Maulbetsch. On July 1, 1967 he married Rebecca J. Bolgos. He was a member of the first graduating class of Whitmore Lake in 1961 and lived in Washtenaw County all of his life. Neil was a farmer in Northfield Twp., worked at Huron Farm Supply in Dexter, did construction with his brother John, and also worked at Rolling Meadow Golf Course in the maintenance dept. Neil enjoyed hunting, fishing and gardening, but John Deere Tractors and Farmall were his favorite.

Besides Becky, Neil is survived by two children, Ted (Becca) Maulbetsch, and Julie (Brian) Cromwell; four grandchildren, and one on the way; sister, Esther Kapp of Stockbridge, MI, and brother, John (Jane) of Ann Arbor. He is preceded in death by his parents and older brother Lewis.

Neil's family and friends will gather on Monday, February 10, 2014 from 3 - 5 PM and 6 -8 PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. His farewell will be Tuesday, February 11, at 11:00 AM, at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel, with Chaplin Dave McNeil officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Hospice.

More About Neil Francis Maulbetsch:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtena Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1967, 1525 E. 5 Mile Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5051 Walsh Drive; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Neil Maulbetsch and Rebecca Bolgos:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (548) Neil Francis Maulbetsch.

674. William Herbert¹¹ Bolgos (Dean William¹⁰, Alton Wilhelm⁹, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷,

Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2011 in Columbia, South Carolina. He married **Laurie Lee Gutekunst**. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for William Herbert Bolgos:

William Herbert Bolgos, age 52, passed away suddenly on July 15, 2011, in Columbia, South Carolina, due to conditions relating to diabetes. Bill was born March 9, 1959, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Dean William Bolgos and Joan Helen (Frisinger) Bolgos. Bill is survived by his loving son, Nicholas William Bolgos (mother Laurie Lee Gutekunst) of Parma, Michigan, and sister and brother-in-law, Evie Lou and Mike Bitondo of Pinckney, Michigan.

Bill enjoyed riding motorcycles and had a great love and talent for cooking and grilling. Bill established, owned and operated several food establishments in the Ann Arbor and Jackson area. At a very young age, he worked in his family's restaurant, The Bolgos Restaurant, and on the Bolgos Dairy Farm. He then established Wild Willy's, a deli specializing in BBQ ribs and chicken during his ownership of Airport Party Store in Jackson. Bill had a smile and a friend wherever he went. He will be sadly missed by family and friends.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m., September 7 at Shalom Lutheran Church, 1740 E. M-36, Pinckney followed by a luncheon at the Livingston County Wildlife and Conservation Club in Hamburg.

Child of William Bolgos and Laurie Gutekunst is:

921 i. Nicholas William¹² Bolgos, born Aft. 1979.

675. Gale Ann¹¹ Bolgos (Ivan Burd¹⁰, Carl Waldo⁹, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 Feb 1942. She married **Thomas Godfrey** Aft. 1960. He was born Aft. 1832.

More About Thomas Godfrey and Gale Bolgos:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Gale Bolgos and Thomas Godfrey are:

922 i. Chad¹² Godfrey, born Aft. 1960.
923 ii. Libbie Godfrey, born Aft. 1960.

678. William Jeffrey¹¹ **Bolgos** (Ivan Burd¹⁰, Carl Waldo⁹, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Aug 1949 in West Branch, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Ann Eschelbach** 12 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Neil Eschelbach and Mary Thurow. She was born 15 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Jeffrey Bolgos:

William "Jeff" Bolgos of Dexter. Michigan, age 59, died Sunday, October 26, 2008 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born August 27, 1949 in West Branch, Michigan, the son of Ivan & Marjorie (Jacobs) Bolgos. Jeff served in the Navy. He worked for U of M camps and the E. S. George Reserve. On September 12, 1970, he married Julie A. Eschelbach in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include two daughters, Jessica Pantano of Austin, Texas, Johanna (Aaron) Andersen of Manchester; a sister, Gale (Tom) Godfrey of Pinckney; a brother, Brad (Linda) Bolgos of Pinckney; and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held Wednesday, October 29, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Michael Eschelbach officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley, PO Box 7026, Ann Arbor, Michgan 48107 or the Michigan Weimaraner Rescue, 2886 Hagadorn Rd, Mason, Michigan 48854.

Notes for Julia Ann Eschelbach:

Julie Ann Bolgos of Pinckney, Michigan, formerly of Ann Arbor Age 68, died Monday, May 21, 2018 in her home. She was born February 6, 1950 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Neil Alfred & Mary J. (Thurow) Eschelbach. Julie graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1968. On September 12, 1970, she married the love of her life, William Jeffrey Bolgos in Ann Arbor. He preceded her in death on October 26, 2008. Julie and Jeff lived in Virginia Beach, Virginia and Clearwater, Florida before returning to Ann Arbor to raise their daughters. Julie was a voracious reader and news watcher, known for her phenomenal memory and arcane knowledge about any number of subjects. She loved the outdoors and when not working on a landscaping project or doing some sort of household cleaning or maintenance she enjoyed spending her days on the lake or thumping friends and family in horseshoes and cornhole. Julie considered herself to be shy and one of her greatest traits was to create an environment that made everyone comfortable. No matter where they lived, Jeff and Julie had a stop by, open door policy in their home for family, friends, neighbors and their children's friends. Julie was a great listener and a loyal friend and the home she created was one of comfort and solace to anyone who came by. Her wisdom, wit, strength and loyalty will be missed by many.

Julie is survived by her daughters, Jessica Pantano of Pinckney, and Johanna (Aaron) Andersen of Manchester; siblings James (Linda) Eschelbach, Patricia (Michael) Staebler, Dr. Michael (Emily) Eschelbach; sisters-in law Gale (Tom) Godfrey and Linda Bolgos; two grandchildren, Grace and Ivan Andersen; and beloved nieces and nephews Chad (Courtney) Godfrey, Alicia (Barry) Haith, Corey Parker, Christi (Jim) Johnston, Julie (Mike) Wolber, James (Stephanie) Eschelbach, Scott Eschelbach, Ashley (Chris) Whitt, Leigha (Tim Rezaie) Staebler, Dr. Elizabeth (Alec) Wollensak, David Eschelbach, Abby (Derek) Lorenzen and Susan Eschelbach.

The family will receive visitors at Cole Funeral Chapel on Wednesday, May 30 from 3-8 pm. A private service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Laughing Duck, Inc., 8789 McGregor Rd, Pinckney, Michigan 48169.

More About William Bolgos and Julia Eschelbach: Marriage: 12 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Bolgos and Julia Eschelbach are:

924 i. Jessica Ann¹² Bolgos, born 09 Jun 1974. She married David Anthony Pantano; born 09 Jan 1969.

ii. Johanna Suzanne Bolgos, born 30 Oct 1979. She married Aaron Christopher Andersen 15 Sep 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 May 1975.

More About Aaron Andersen and Johanna Bolgos: Marriage: 15 Sep 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

680. Suzanne Lydia¹¹ Bolgos (Charles William¹⁰, Carl Waldo⁹, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 17 Sep 1950. She married **Robert Dodge** Bef. 1977. He was born Aft. 1941.

More About Robert Dodge and Suzanne Bolgos:

Marriage: Bef. 1977

Child of Suzanne Bolgos and Robert Dodge is:

926 i. Charlissa Grace¹² Dodge, born 04 Jun 1977.

684. Cary Fredric (Frederick)¹¹ Shear, twin (Norma Elena (Elaine)¹⁰ Steffe, Leah Friederike Louise⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Janet Woodside** Bef. 1965. She was born Bef. 1947. He married **(2) Dorothy Anne Kapp** 26 Sep 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ormond Kapp and Anna Heller. She was born 06 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cary Fredric (Frederick) Shear, twin:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3999 Woody Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cary Shear and Janet Woodside:

Marriage: Bef. 1965

More About Dorothy Anne Kapp:

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 5425 Nollar Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cary Shear and Dorothy Kapp:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1987, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Craig A. Shear & Sara D. Kapp

Child of Cary Shear and Janet Woodside is:

927 i. Craig¹² Shear, born 13 May 1965.

685. Gary George¹¹ Shear, twin (Norma Elena (Elaine)¹⁰ Steffe, Leah Friederike Louise⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Lee Piercy** Bef. 1966. She was born 09 May 1943.

More About Gary George Shear, twin:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1536 Spartan Village; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gary Shear and Barbara Piercy:

Marriage: Bef. 1966

Children of Gary Shear and Barbara Piercy are:

 Šuzanne Kay¹² Shear, born 01 Nov 1966. She married David Lewis Kempher 27 Jun 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

More About David Kempher and Suzanne Shear: Marriage: 27 Jun 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

929 ii. Richard Lee Shear, born 15 Apr 1969.

686. Bonnie Lou¹¹ Shear (Norma Elena (Elaine)¹⁰ Steffe, Leah Friederike Louise⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James D. Branim** 12 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Oct 1942.

More About James D. Branim:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1967, 4020 Textile; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Branim and Bonnie Shear: Marriage: 12 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Shear and James Branim are:

930 i. Bradley Arnold¹² Branim, born 26 Nov 1967.

931 ii. Chandra Branim, born 21 Jul 1972.

687. Robert Allan¹¹ Koch (Donald Robert¹⁰, Alma Viola⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 05 May 1954. He married

Nancy Jo Gembrowski 19 Apr 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Jun 1956.

More About Robert Allan Koch:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, MIchigan

More About Robert Koch and Nancy Gembrowski: Marriage: 19 Apr 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Koch and Nancy Gembrowski is: 932 i. Brian Daniel 12 Koch, born 23 Jun 1985.

688. Kimberly Ann¹¹ Koch (Donald Robert¹⁰, Alma Viola⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Jan 1957. She married **Stephen John (Steve) Pawloski** Aft. 1978. He was born 14 Sep 1958.

More About Stephen John (Steve) Pawloski:

Residence: Holland, Michigan

More About Stephen Pawloski and Kimberly Koch:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Kimberly Koch and Stephen Pawloski are:

933 i. Catherine Leigh¹² Pawloski, born 06 Jul 1990.

934 ii. Cassie Pawloski.

935 iii. Amanda Blaire Pawloski, born 01 May 1985. She married Lionel Christopher Bontemps; born 02 Jul 1984.

689. Shelley Marie¹¹ Koch (Donald Robert¹⁰, Alma Viola⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 03 Jan 1961. She married **(1)** Ralph Angus Mann 23 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Sep 1956. She married **(2) Donald Albert DeNeve** Bef. 1998. He was born 12 Aug 1958.

More About Ralph Mann and Shelley Koch:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald DeNeve and Shelley Koch:

Marriage: Bef. 1998

Children of Shelley Koch and Ralph Mann are:

936
i. Michael Joseph¹² Mann, born 01 Sep 1981.
937
ii. Christopher Michael Mann, born 05 Nov 1983.

Child of Shelley Koch and Donald DeNeve is:

938 i. Austin¹² DeNeve, born 1996.

691. Jeffrey Alan¹¹ Koch (Oscar¹⁰, Alma Viola⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Oct 1961. He married **Lisa Melissa Theel** 03 Oct 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1973.

More About Jeffrey Koch and Lisa Theel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Koch and Lisa Theel are:

939 i. ?¹² Koch. 940 ii. ? Koch. **693. Kristin Lynn¹¹ Koch** (Russell D.¹⁰, Alma Viola⁹ Bolgos, Lydia⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 22 Jun 1962. She married **Patrick Eugene Jones** 22 Aug 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jan 1963.

More About Patrick Jones and Kristin Koch:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kristin Koch and Patrick Jones is:

941 i. Kaylee Lynn¹² Jones, born 01 Dec 1991.

706. Christian Jacob¹¹ Kapp (Dale Heller¹⁰, Ormond Emanuel⁹, Emanuel⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 24 Sep 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christina Lynn? Aft. 1993. She was born Aft. 1971.

More About Christian Jacob Kapp:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1972, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ronald O. & Phyllis I. Kapp

More About Christian Kapp and Christina ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1993

Child of Christian Kapp and Christina? is:

942 i. Sydney Ann¹² Kapp, born 06 Feb 2003.

726. Kathleen Jane¹¹ **Stegmier** (Robert Irwin¹⁰, Elsa Lillian⁹ Geisendorfer, Emma C.⁸ Kapp, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 17 Aug 1958. She married **Alan Gordon**.

Child of Kathleen Stegmier and Alan Gordon is:

943 i. Adam¹² Gordon.

735. Rose Beryl¹¹ Jaquette (Donna Lurline¹⁰ Crampton, Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Sep 1927. She married **Lowell A. Fisk** Bef. 1953. He was born 05 Aug 1926.

More About Lowell Fisk and Rose Jaquette:

Marriage: Bef. 1953

Children of Rose Jaquette and Lowell Fisk are:

944 i. Duane Lowell¹² Fisk, born 10 Jul 1953. 945 ii. Donn Alan Fisk, born 31 Dec 1954. 946 iii. James Brian Fisk, born 23 Jan 1960. 947 iv. Mark Thomas Fisk, born 06 Feb 1963.

736. Dale Franklin¹¹ Jaquette (Donna Lurline¹⁰ Crampton, Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 26 Jan 1930. He married **Elizabeth Grover** Bef. 1954. She was born 24 Jul 1930.

More About Dale Jaquette and Elizabeth Grover:

Marriage: Bef. 1954

Children of Dale Jaquette and Elizabeth Grover are:

948 i. Michelle Bette¹² Jaquette, born 25 May 1954.

949 ii. Kent Dale Jaquette, born 16 Jul 1955.

950 iii. William Carrol Jaquette, born 29 Oct 1958.

951 iv. Suzanne Marie Jaquette, born 22 Oct 1966; died 22 Oct 1966.

More About Suzanne Marie Jaquette:

Cause of Death: stillborn

737. Virl Dean¹¹ Jaquette (Donna Lurline¹⁰ Crampton, Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Mar 1936. He married **(1) Fonda Dewitt** Bef. 1959. He married **(2) Dixie Berry** Bef. 1962. She was born 15 Nov 1937.

More About Virl Jaquette and Fonda Dewitt:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

More About Virl Jaquette and Dixie Berry:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

Child of Virl Jaquette and Fonda Dewitt is:

952 i. Michael Dean¹² Jaquette, born 24 Feb 1959.

Children of Virl Jaquette and Dixie Berry are:

953 i. Todd Earl¹² Jaquette, born 02 Sep 1962. 954 ii. Tracie Lee Jaquette, born 14 Jun 1964.

955 iii. Kimberly Elizabeth Jaquette, born 24 Oct 1966.

738. Vera Earlene¹¹ **Jaquette** (Donna Lurline¹⁰ Crampton, Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 08 Mar 1941. She married **Ronald F. Berger** Bef. 1958. He was born 04 Apr 1939.

More About Ronald Berger and Vera Jaquette:

Marriage: Bef. 1958

Children of Vera Jaquette and Ronald Berger are:

956 i. Karen Diane¹² Berger, born 02 Dec 1958; died 09 Dec 1958.

957 ii. Terri Lynn Berger, born 06 Sep 1960. She married Clifford Carlton Buehrer 11 Jun 1983; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Terri Berger and Clifford Buehrer:

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Berger of Saline are pleased to announce Sept. 1982 the engagement of their daughter, Terrie Lynn, to Clifford Carlton Buehrer of Ann Arbor. A June 11, 1983 wedding is planned. Terrie, a 1977 graduate of Saline High School, received her bachelor of fine arts degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1980. She currently is a commercial artist with Brunvand Associates in Ann Arbor. Clifford, the son of Dr. and Mrs. Robert Buehrer of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, graduated from Fort Lauderdale High School in 1974 and Hillsdale College in 1979. He expects to graduate from the University of Michigan School of Dentistry in May 1983.

More About Clifford Buehrer and Terri Berger: Marriage: 11 Jun 1983

958 iii. Brenda Leann Berger, born 09 Feb 1962. 959 iv. Deborah Dawn Berger, born 16 Dec 1964.

739. John Gordon¹¹ Ritchings (Beryl Pauline¹⁰ Crampton, Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 29 Apr 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Eileen Muma** 08

Oct 1949 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Muma and Mary Jaynes. She was born 12 Aug 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About John Ritchings and Phyllis Muma:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1949, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of John Ritchings and Phyllis Muma are:

- + 960 i. Joyce Annette¹² Ritchings, born 23 May 1950.
 - 961 ii. John Gordon Ritchings, born 18 Mar 1951.
 - 962 iii. Phillip Charles Ritchings, born 08 Feb 1953. He married Debora Beckett; born 23 Jun 1954.
 - 963 iv. Bart Allen Ritchings, born 23 Feb 1957.
 - 964 v. Keith Franklin Ritchings, born 13 May 1968.
- **740. Ruby Constance**¹¹ **Ritchings** (Beryl Pauline¹⁰ Crampton, Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Dec 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald W. Yarbrough** Bef. 1951. He was born 25 Nov 1927.

More About Gerald Yarbrough and Ruby Ritchings:

Marriage: Bef. 1951

Children of Ruby Ritchings and Gerald Yarbrough are:

- 965 i. Ścott Kim¹² Yarbrough, born 22 Mar 1951.
- 966 ii. Hal Curtis Yarbrough, born 09 Apr 1952.
- 967 iii. Paula Lynn Yarbrough, born 04 Nov 1953.
- 968 iv. Laura Kay Yarbrough, born 19 Sep 1957.969 v. Leigh Alan Yarbrough, born 18 Apr 1962.
- 970 vi. Jay Stevens Yarbrough, born 23 Apr 1964.
- **741.** Lonnie Giles¹¹ Crampton (Wayne Giles¹⁰, Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 21 Feb 1939. He married **Rita Ann Colangelo** Bef. 1964. She was born Bef. 1946.

More About Lonnie Crampton and Rita Colangelo:

Marriage: Bef. 1964

Children of Lonnie Crampton and Rita Colangelo are:

- 971 i. Jeffrey Alan¹² Crampton, born 07 Jan 1964.
- 972 ii. Charles Kevin Crampton, born 05 Oct 1966.
- **742.** Janet Mae¹¹ Crampton (Wayne Giles¹⁰, Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 23 Jul 1943. She married **Richard J. Swift** Bef. 1964. He was born 13 Mar 1941.

More About Richard Swift and Janet Crampton:

Marriage: Bef. 1964

Children of Janet Crampton and Richard Swift are:

- 973 i. Richard Wayne¹² Swift, born 25 Apr 1964.
- 974 ii. Shelley Mae Swift, born 09 Oct 1966.
- 975 iii. Cynthia Anne Swift, born 26 Sep 1967.
- **744.** Patricia Margaret¹¹ Crampton (Neil Frederick¹⁰, Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian²,

Sebastian¹) was born 12 Jun 1949. She married **(1) John Watson** Bef. 1966. He was born Bef. 1947. She married **(2) Richard McClain** Aft. 1972. He was born Bef. 1952.

More About John Watson and Patricia Crampton:

Marriage: Bef. 1966

More About Richard McClain and Patricia Crampton:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Patricia Crampton and John Watson are:

976
 i. John¹² Watson, born 04 Dec 1966.
 977
 ii. Brian Watson, born 11 Feb 1968.
 978
 iii. Tamara Watson, born May 1971.

747. Joan Eleanor¹¹ **Duncan** (Iris Leone¹⁰ Steffe, Leslie Fred⁹, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 15 Aug 1939. She married **Robert J. Kurtz** Bef. 1964. He was born 12 Oct 1936.

More About Robert Kurtz and Joan Duncan:

Marriage: Bef. 1964

Children of Joan Duncan and Robert Kurtz are:

979 i. Robert Mark¹² Kurtz, born 28 Aug 1964. 980 ii. Matthew Duncan Kurtz, born 11 Mar 1966. 981 iii. Paul Andrew Kurtz, born 19 Oct 1967.

748. Sarah Leslie¹¹ Duncan (Iris Leone¹⁰ Steffe, Leslie Fred⁹, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Feb 1944. She married **Thomas Lester Ranck** Bef. 1962. He was born 30 May 1940.

More About Thomas Ranck and Sarah Duncan:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

Children of Sarah Duncan and Thomas Ranck are:

i. Kimberly Grace¹² Ranck, born 20 Aug 1962.
 ii. Katherine Elizabeth Ranck, born 31 Dec 1961.
 iii. Thomas Lester Ranck, born 01 Aug 1966.

754. Lawrence Wesley¹¹ Brandon (Betty Jean¹⁰ Steffen, Leon Russell⁹, Frederick Christian⁸, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 07 Apr 1941. He married **Sharon Lee Morton** Bef. 1871. She was born 16 Oct 1943.

More About Lawrence Brandon and Sharon Morton:

Marriage: Bef. 1871

Child of Lawrence Brandon and Sharon Morton is:

985 i. Tammy Lynn¹² Brandon, born 17 Dec 1971.

755. Barbara Suzanne¹¹ Brandon (Betty Jean¹⁰ Steffen, Leon Russell⁹, Frederick Christian⁸, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Aug 1946. She married **David A. Piedly** Bef. 1972. He was born 19 Sep 1945.

More About David Piedly and Barbara Brandon:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

Child of Barbara Brandon and David Piedly is:

986 i. Joseph William¹² Piedly, born 18 Apr 1972.

759. Patricia¹¹ **Dwyer** (Shirley Elaine¹⁰ Steffen, Leon Russell⁹, Frederick Christian⁸, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 26 Dec 1952. She married **Richard Messinger** Bef. 1972. He was born Bef. 1952.

More About Richard Messinger and Patricia Dwyer:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

Child of Patricia Dwyer and Richard Messinger is:

987 i. Todd Patrick¹² Messinger, born 26 Jul 1972.

765. Margo Ann¹¹ Helber (Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Laura Mae⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 03 Feb 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2019 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married Walter Frederick (Wally) Link 22 Jun 1963. He was born 25 Nov 1939.

Notes for Margo Ann Helber:

Margo Ann (Helber) Link, age 78, of Mt. Pleasant passed away Saturday, July 6, 2019, at McLaren Bay Medical. Margo was born February 3, 1941, in Flint, the daughter of Kenneth and Ruth (Scott) Helber. She was a lifelong Mt. Pleasant resident. She worked as a young girl at the family-owned Log Cabin Record Shop and was a member of the Chippewa Wranglers Riding Club as a teen. She was a graduate of Mt. Pleasant High School in the Class of 1959 and remained active with her classmates, helping to plan many class reunions. Margo attended Central Michigan University, receiving a Bachelor's Degree in 1963. She joined the Alpha Sigma Tau Sorority and served a term as President of the sorority. While at Central Michigan University, she met her future husband Wally Link. They were married on June 22, 1963.Margo was employed as a school teacher for 25 years with the Mt. Pleasant School System, retiring in 2001. She was an inspirational and compassionate teacher who was dedicated to helping her students. She loved spending time with her family and especially enjoyed following her grandchildren's athletic events. She traveled extensively and loved knitting.

Margo is survived by her husband Walter "Wally" Link of Mt. Pleasant; her children Elizabeth (Scott) MacGregor of Mt. Pleasant and Michael (Amy) Link of Seattle, Washington; grandchildren Lauren and Spencer MacGregor and Carter and Whitney Link; and sister Nancy (John) Card of Marshall, Michigan; sisters-in-law Shirley Helber of Boyne City and Cris Goldberg of Dalton, Georgia; and many nieces and nephews. Margo was preceded in death by her parents; brother Richard Helber; and step-mother Virginia Dumon.

Funeral Services for Margo will be held at 3 p.m. on Wednesday, July 10, at Clark Family Funeral Chapel. Interment will follow in Memorial Gardens Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 4-8 p.m. on Tuesday, July 9, and 2-3 p.m. on Wednesday, July 10, at Clark Family Funeral Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Mt. Pleasant Area Community Foundation-Mt. Pleasant Public Schools Education Fund or Woodland Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel.

More About Walter Link and Margo Helber:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

Children of Margo Helber and Walter Link are:

- + 988 i. Elizabeth¹² Link, born Aft. 1963.
- + 989 ii. Michael Link, born 18 Apr 1974.

766. Nancy¹¹ Helber (Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Laura Mae⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Aft. 1933. She married **John Card**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Child of Nancy Helber and John Card is:

990 i. Debra¹² Card, born Aft. 1956. She married Rob Houston; born Aft. 1954.

767. Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹¹ **Helber** (Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Laura Mae⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 28 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2014 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Shirley Nowland** 15 Jan 1966. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber:

Richard Eugene "Sonny" Helber; age 70; of Marion, formerly of Mt. Pleasant; passed away on Friday, March 28, 2014, at North Naples Hospital in Naples, Florida, Funeral Services for Sonny will be held at Clark Family Funeral Chapel on Saturday, April 5, 2014, at 11 a.m. at Clark Family Funeral Chapel with Fr. Joseph Fix of St. Agnes Parish-Marion officiating. The family will receive friends on Friday, April 4, 2014 from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. and on Saturday, April 5, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Agnes Catholic Parish, Alano Club-Fancher Street, Mt. Pleasant, or Sacred Heart Academy Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel. Richard was born on November 28, 1943, in Flint, the son of Kenneth and Ruth (Scott) Helber. He attended Central Michigan University and the Police Academy. He served in the National Guard Military Police for six years and was a state trooper with the Michigan State Police for five years in Newaygo, Jonesville, and Lansing. Sonny was the co-owner/operator of Melody Music, retiring in 2006. He then went into commercial real estate. Sonny married Shirley Nowland on January 15, 1966, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. He was active in the CMU Athletic Department for 45 years and was a strong supporter of the Norval Morey Cancer Center. He volunteered at the St. Agnes Soup Kitchen. AA was instrumental in his life since May 20, 1979. He was an avid hunter and outdoorsman. He enjoyed all sports but especially CMU sports and the Detroit Tigers. First and foremost, in Sonny's life was his love for his wife, children and grandchildren.

Sonny is survived by his loving wife, Shirley Helber, of Marion; children Lisa (Roland) Townsend of Naples, Florida, and Stephanie (Douglas) Crall of Northville; three grandchildren, Kaela Crall, Sierra Crall, and Samuel Richard Townsend; sisters, Margo (Wally) Link of Mt. Pleasant and Nancy (John) Card of Marshall. He was preceded in death by his parents.

More About Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber:

Residence: 1990, 3170 River; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Richard Helber and Shirley Nowland:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

Children of Richard Helber and Shirley Nowland are:

+ 991
i. Lisa¹² Helber, born Aft. 1966.
+ 992
ii. Stephanie Helber, born Aft. 1967.

772. Marilyn L.¹¹ **Pratt** (James Greve¹⁰, Gertrude Barbara⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 28 Jul 1954. She married **Rev. Michael M. Mazer**. He was born 26 Mar 1951.

More About Rev. Michael M. Mazer:

Residence: 1985, 183 Oak Hill Drive; Washington, Pennsylvania Residence 2: 2009, 815 Castle Drive; Toms River, New Jersey

Children of Marilyn Pratt and Michael Mazer are:

993 i. Sarah R.¹² Mazer, born 1985.

More About Sarah R. Mazer: Residence: Toms River, New Jersey

994 ii. Rebekah L. Mazer, born 1987.

774. Rex John¹¹ **Pratt** (Robert Allen¹⁰, Gertrude Barbara⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 Apr 1941. He married **Jeanne Suzann Dunkelberger** 25 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Jun 1950.

More About Rex Pratt and Jeanne Dunkelberger: Marriage: 25 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rex Pratt and Jeanne Dunkelberger is:

995 i. Amy Marie¹² Pratt, born 22 Apr 1975; died 25 Feb 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amy Marie Pratt:

Amy Pratt of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 34, passed away February 25, 2010. She was born April 22, 1975 the daughter of Rex and Jeanne (Dunkelberger) Pratt. Amy was employed as a respiratory therapist at the University of Michigan Hospitals, and she enjoyed photography and traveling.

She is survived by her parents: Rex Pratt of Manchester and Jeanne (Gene) Hart of Ypsilanti; grandparents: Robert and Marie Pratt; grandmother: Erma Dunkelberger of Belleville; step brother: Brian (Jennifer) Hart of Northville; Uncles: Roy and Bobby Pratt, Randy Dunkelberger; Aunts: Sue Pratt, Connie Tramel, Diann Shaffer and Nancy Clark.

In honor of Amy, memorial donations may be given to C.S. Mott Children's Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester on Sunday, February 28, 2010 where the family will receive friends from 2-8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will be on Monday beginning at 11 a.m. at the Manchester United Methodist Church with Pastor Pete Harris officiating. Interment at Rowe's Corner Cemetery. Please sign Amy's guestbook at www. borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900.

775. Roy Joseph¹¹ Pratt (Robert Allen¹⁰, Gertrude Barbara⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 04 Apr 1941 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Constance Ann (Connie) Minor** 20 Sep 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Nov 1944.

Notes for Roy Joseph Pratt:

Roy Joseph Pratt April 4, 1941 - March 5, 2018 (76 years old) Saint Joseph, Michigan. With heavy hearts, at the age of 76, we announce the death of Roy Joseph Pratt (Saint Joseph, Michigan), born in Saline, Michigan, who passed away on March 5, 2018. Family and friends are welcome to send flowers or leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family.

He was predeceased by: his grandparents, John Pratt, Gertrude Pratt, Joseph Wenk and Olga Wenk; his niece Amy Pratt. He is survived by: his wife Connie; his children, Kaye Pratt and Randy Pratt (Paula); his parents, Robert Pratt and Marie Pratt; his siblings, Rex Pratt, Bobby Pratt (Rose) and Sue Pratt; his grandchildren, Amanda Gregg (Sean) of Nikki Schlicht, Hunter Schlicht and Chase Schlicht. He is also survived by many nieces and nephews.

More About Roy Pratt and Constance Minor: Marriage: 20 Sep 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Pratt and Constance Minor are:

- + 996 i. Kaye Marie¹² Pratt, born 14 Sep 1965.
- + 997 ii. Randy Lee Pratt, born 01 May 1968.
- **777.** Susan Marie¹¹ Pratt (Robert Allen¹⁰, Gertrude Barbara⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 Nov 1952.

She married **Frederick Bruce McDonald** 11 Mar 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Oct 1946.

More About Frederick McDonald and Susan Pratt: Marriage: 11 Mar 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Susan Pratt and Frederick McDonald is:

998 i. Kurtis¹² McDonald, born 06 Oct 1975.

782. Gina L.¹¹ **Illi** (Ronald James¹⁰, Frances⁹ Kleinschmidt, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 11 Jan 1964. She married **Dan Lobbestael**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Gina Illi and Dan Lobbestael are:

999 i. Zachry¹² Lobbestael, born Aft. 1984. 1000 ii. Tommy Lobbestael, born Aft. 1986.

784. Susan Lynn¹¹ Butcher (Mary Alice¹⁰ Illi, Frances⁹ Kleinschmidt, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 10 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas Roy (Tom) Hermann 15 Dec 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Hermann and Carol ?. He was born 1961. She married (2) Clifford Fulton Taylor Bef. 2002. He was born 30 Oct 1950, and died 18 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Susan Lynn Butcher:

Burial: cremated by Generations Funeral & Cremation Serivces

Education: Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Walden Management Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Roy (Tom) Hermann:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hermann and Susan Butcher: Marriage: 15 Dec 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Taylor and Susan Butcher:

Marriage: Bef. 2002

Child of Susan Butcher and Thomas Hermann is:

1001 i. Nicki¹² Hermann, born Aft. 1990.

788. James Glenn¹¹ Schnearle (Glenn George¹⁰, Irene Katharina⁹ Kleinschmidt, Barbara Caroline⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1942. He married **Jane Purcell**. She was born 1944.

Children of James Schnearle and Jane Purcell are:

 Amy Lynn¹² Schnearle, born 06 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Brian Karl Gebhardt 21 Aug 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1969. She married (2) Allan Pennywhitt Bef. 2005; born Aft. 1966.

Notes for Amy Lynn Schnearle:

Ann Arbor Firefighter Amy Lynn Schnearle-Pennywitt, age 34, died Friday, January 13, 2006 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor, following a tragic accident while on duty Saturday, January 7. She was born March 6, 1971 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of Jane and James Schnearle of Manchester, MI. Amy married Alan Pennywitt on October 22, 2005. She graduated from Manchester High School in 1989, and earned

a teaching certificate from Eastern Michigan University in 1997. She became a member of the Ann Arbor Fire Department in 1998. Amy was a kindhearted, and fun loving woman who lived each day to the fullest. She was thoughtful, compassionate, and always concerned for the well-being of those around her. Amy will be fondly remembered and dearly missed by her family, friends and the entire Ann Arbor Fire Department. Her legacy will live on in the lives of those she touched.

Surviving family members are her husband, Alan Pennywitt and stepson, Jacob Pennywitt; her parents, Jane and James Schnearle; sisters, Bobbi (Brian) Kunzelman; Jenni (Bill) Kerns; mother and father-in- law, Alan and Linda Pennywitt; brother-in-law, Steve (Angie) Pennywitt; and sister-in-law, Lora Pennywitt; nephews, Nickolas Popkey, Devon Pennywitt and Ryan Kunzelman; nieces, Carli Kerns and Brooke Pennywitt; grand parents, Anne and Glenn (Beep) Schnearle; aunt and uncle, Mary and Tom Robertson, and Barbara and Gary Carless; cousins, Kyle and Chad Toteff. She was preceded in death by grandparents Helen and Charles (Poppy) Regent.

A Celebration of Amy's Life will be held at 11:00 A.M. Tuesday, January 17, 2006 at Crisler Arena in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to Firefighter Amy Schnearle- Pennywitt Fund at any Michigan TCF Bank. Contributions will benefit the U of M Trauma Burn Center Burn Camp and the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation. Envelopes will be available at Manchester United Methodist Church where Amy's family will receive friend from 5-8 P.M. Sunday and 12-3 and 5-8 P.M. on Monday. Arrangements by Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester

More About Brian Karl Gebhardt:

Education: Bet. 1984 - 1988, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brian Gebhardt and Amy Schnearle: Marriage: 21 Aug 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pennywhitt and Amy Schnearle:

Marriage: Bef. 2005

1003 ii. Jenni Lynn Schnearle, born 1975. She married William Kearns Aft. 1993; born Aft. 1970.

More About Jenni Lynn Schnearle:

Education: Bet. 1989 - 1993, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kearns and Jenni Schnearle:

Marriage: Aft. 1993

789. Mary E.¹¹ Schnearle (Glenn George¹⁰, Irene Katharina⁹ Kleinschmidt, Barbara Caroline⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Aft. 1943. She married **Thomas Robertson**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Mary Schnearle and Thomas Robertson is:

1004 i. Andrew¹² Robertson, born Aft. 1962.

790. Linda¹¹ Gardner (Marilyn Anne¹⁰ Mukenstrum, Gertrude Regina⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 02 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Owen Buie Breed**. He was born 03 Aug 1945.

Children of Linda Gardner and Owen Breed are:

i. Matthew Owen¹² Breed, born 11 Mar 1971. He married Jennifer?.

1006 ii. Michelle Breed, born 19 Nov 1973. She married Christopher Hulst; born 18 Jan 1973.

1007 iii. Andrew Breed, born 11 Nov 1978.

791. Kathy Lynne¹¹ Gardner (Marilyn Anne¹⁰ Mukenstrum, Gertrude Regina⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 30 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2001. She married **? Roberts**.

Child of Kathy Gardner and ? Roberts is:

1008 i. John¹² Roberts, born Aft. 1972.

793. Anne Marie¹¹ Gardner (Marilyn Anne¹⁰ Mukenstrum, Gertrude Regina⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸,

Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 30 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Larry Phillip Lawrence**. He was born 02 May 1957.

Children of Anne Gardner and Larry Lawrence are:

i. Amanda¹² Lawrence, born Aft. 1977.
ii. Ashley Lawrence, born Aft. 1979.

800. Marian Gail¹¹ Eberle (Janet Barbara¹⁰ Kolander, Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 26 Oct 1954. She married (1) Kraig Kevin Hayner. He was born 1948. She married (2) Dale Eugene Hunter Aft. 1973. He was born May 1953. She married (3) Willam Daniel Sharp 03 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Sep 1954.

Notes for Marian Gail Eberle:

Marian Eberle Hayner

Experience

- Jan 1980 Present Owner at Hayner Designs
- Oct 1976 Present Owner and Designer at Comfort Sewing in Michigan and Texas
- Dec 2008 2012 Relationship Marketing Coach at Send Out Cards
- Jul 1997 Jul 2008 Independent Sales Director at Mary Kay, Inc.
- Sep 1984 Nov 1993 Administrative Assistant and Financial Analyst at EDS, an HP company Education
- 1985 1991 Computer Science and LSA at Lansing Community College
- 1973 1978 Computer Science and Medical at Washtenaw Community College
- 1972 1973 Finance at Cleary University

Notes for Kraig Kevin Hayner:

Kraig Kevin Hayner

Experience

- IT / Sales Rep at Unified Technology LLC.
- 2007 2009 Network / IT / Linux / VOIP/ Manager at WWNet
- 2005 2007 Network & Wireless Administrator at B&K Broadband

Education

- 2006 2009 Cisco Networking at Washtenaw Community College
- 1992 1998 Electrical Engineering / Business at Eastern Michigan University
- 1979 1990 Electrical Engineering at Schoolcraft College
- 1971 1977 AA Electronics at St. Clair County Community College
- 1967 1977 AA Computer / Electronics at CCAF

More About Dale Eugene Hunter:

Residence: Holt, Michigan

More About Dale Hunter and Marian Eberle:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Willam Daniel Sharp:

Residence: 1993, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willam Sharp and Marian Eberle:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marian Eberle and Dale Hunter is:

i. Gale Marie¹² Hunter, born 30 Mar 1982. She married Hector Nieto; born 15 Feb 1976.

801. Margie Ann¹¹ Eberle (Janet Barbara¹⁰ Kolander, Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **Richard Henry Jones** 10 Dec 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Margie Ann Eberle: Residence: 1977, Peoria, Illinois

Residence 2: 1996, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Jones and Margie Eberle:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1977, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margie Eberle and Richard Jones are:

i. Sarah¹² Jones, born Aft. 1978.
 ii. Rick Jones, born Aft. 1979.

802. Marie Lynn¹¹ Eberle (Janet Barbara¹⁰ Kolander, Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 24 Jul 1960. She married **Joseph Frederick Sproull** Aft. 1977. He was born Jan 1953.

More About Joseph Frederick Sproull:

Residence: 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Sproull and Marie Eberle:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Marie Eberle and Joseph Sproull is:

i. Douglas¹² Sproull, born 02 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2006 in Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Sproull:

Douglas Sproull, 18, of Pinckney died April 9, 2006, as the result of a tragic auto accident. He was born Oct. 2, 1987, the son of Joseph and Marie Sproull. Mr. Sproull attended Abbot Elementary in Ann Arbor, Beach Middle School and Chelsea High School in Chelsea, and Pinckney High School, where he was an honor roll student. He also attained perfect attendance in school having never missed a day since his fifth grade. As a youngster, he raised money for and sponsored "Phillip the Manatee" in Florida.

Mr. Sproull will be remembered by all as a loving and caring young man who was unselfish and always giving. He was a wonderful son and steadfast friend.

He leaves behind his mother, Marie (Mark Fazel) Eberle-Sproull; father, Joseph (Laura) Sproull; brothers, Jesse Crawford and Eric (Robin) Hammer; sisters, LeeAnn (Larry) Craft, Jillian Sproull and Nichole (Matt) Barnett; niece, Victoria Craft; and nephew, Matthew Barnett. Many aunts, uncles, cousins and numerous friends also survive him. His grandparents, Claramon and Janet Eberle and Joseph and LaVerne Sproull, preceded him in death

A funeral service will be held noon Thursday at St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church, located at the corner of North State and Kingsley streets, at 530 Elizabeth St. in Ann Arbor. Visitation will be at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday and Wednesday from 3:00 until 8:00 p.m. and on Thursday from 11 a.m. until time of serv ice at the church. Memorial contributions may be offered to Students Against Destructive Decisions or Camp Skyline. At the families request you are encouraged to wear bright and cheerful colors to his funeral in celebration of his life. Envelopes are available at the funeral home. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor.

803. Douglas George¹¹ Eberle (Janet Barbara¹⁰ Kolander, Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 16 Feb 1962. He married **Judy Ellen Gunderson** 22 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Feb 1962.

More About Douglas George Eberle:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Eberle and Judy Gunderson: Marriage: 22 Feb 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Eberle and Judy Gunderson are:

i. Mitchell Douglas¹² Eberle, born 28 Nov 1995.
ii. Miranda Grace Eberle, born 23 Apr 1998.

804. Daniel Richard¹¹ Kolander (Richard Henry (Dick)¹⁰, Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 19 Feb 1962. He married (1) Nanci Noel Leonard 26 Jul 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1970. He married (2) Lisa Delynn Dicks 23 Dec 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1964, and died 11 Jun 2013. He married (3) Sarah Jane Casteel 29 Dec 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Feb 1980.

More About Daniel Kolander and Nanci Leonard: Marriage: 26 Jul 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Kolander and Lisa Dicks: Marriage: 23 Dec 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Kolander and Sarah Casteel: Marriage: 29 Dec 2009, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Kolander and Nanci Leonard are:

i. Robert¹² Kolander, born Aft. 1991.
ii. Danielle Kolander, born Aft. 1993.
iii. Sadie Kolander, born Aft. 1994.
iv. Henry Kolander, born Aft. 1995.

805. Betsy Kay¹¹ Kolander (Richard Henry (Dick)¹⁰, Catharine Laura (Kathryn L.)⁹ Danner, Edgar Louis⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 08 Jun 1965. She married **Bret James**. He was born 13 Jun 1961.

Children of Betsy Kolander and Bret James are:

i. Westin¹² James, born Aft. 1984.
 ii. Kate James, born Aft. 1986.

821. Timothy Wayne¹¹ Gutekunst (Judy Ann¹⁰ Balch, Marian⁹ Bucholz, Emma⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 28 Jun 1963, and died 03 Mar 2002.

Notes for Timothy Wayne Gutekunst:

Timothy W. Gutekunst, born June 28th, 1963, of Ypsilanti Michigan, passed away on March 3rd, 2022 at the age of 58. He worked at numerous construction companies; He had a lifelong passion for roller skating. He is preceded in death by his father Charles Gutekunst, his two sisters Wendy and Cyndy Gutekunst, and his brother Gary Lee Summerland.

He is survived by his daughters Stephanie Gutekunst (Husband Keith Reynolds) and Stephanie Ann Kelley. His numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren. Mother Judy Gutekunst of Michigan. Sisters Michelle Bosman and Miranda Gutekunst of Michigan, Terri Plumer of Maryland. Brothers David Summerland of, Kenneth Gutekunst of Michigan, Joseph and Thomas Gutekunst of Maryland, Roy Summerland of Arizona, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Memorial service will be held at Harbor Church 311 E Lincoln ST East Tawas, Michigan on Friday March 11th at 11am. In lieu of flowers the family asks that donations be made to the University of Michigan Rogel Cancer Center.

More About Timothy Wayne Gutekunst: Residence: 2008, Youngstown, Ohio

Child of Timothy Wayne Gutekunst is:

i. Stephanie¹² Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1990. She married Keith Reynolds.

822. Wendy Sue¹¹ Gutekunst (Judy Ann¹⁰ Balch, Marian⁹ Bucholz, Emma⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 09 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 2008 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.

Notes for Wendy Sue Gutekunst:

Wendy Sue Gutekunst, age 44, of 303 Frederick St., Hagerstown, Maryland, passed away, Monday, May 5, 2008, at her home. Born Saturday, November 9, 1963, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of Charles Ernest Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, Michigan and Judy Ann Balch Gutekunst of Tawas City, Michigan. She was employed with Hartz & Co. and Maryland Ribbon, and was last employed with Teleflex Marine. She was involved with the Soda Pop and Adult Youth Bowling Leagues in Hagerstown.

She is survived by her son, Jesse Charles Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland; four sisters, Terri Marie Plumer of Hagerstown, Maryland, Cynthia Lynn Gutekunst of Ypsilanti, MI, Michelle Bosman of Holland, MI, and Miranda Jean Gutekunst of Holland, Michigan; five brothers, David Bruce Summerland of Clinton, Washington, Timothy Wayne Gutekunst of Youngstown, Ohio, Thomas Michael Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, Joseph Patrick Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland, and Kenneth Charles Gutekunst of Flint, Michigan; many nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

Services will be held Friday, May 9, 2008, at 11 a.m., from the Douglas A. Fiery Funeral Home, 1331 Eastern Blvd. North, Hagerstown, Maryland with the Rev. Robert Robinson officiating. Family will receive friends at the funeral home, from 7-9 p.m. Thursday, May 8. Interment will be private. Memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Washington County, 747 Northern Avenue, Hagerstown, Maryland 21742. Online condolences may be expressed at www. douglasfiery.com

More About Wendy Sue Gutekunst:

Occupation: employed w/ Hartz & Company and Maryland Ribbon Hagerstown, Maryland Occupation 2: Teleflex Marine Hagerstown, Maryland

Child of Wendy Sue Gutekunst is:

i. Jesse Charles¹² Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1986. He married Ariel Eckstine; born 20 Jul 1990.

824. Michelle Renae¹¹ **Gutekunst** (Judy Ann¹⁰ Balch, Marian⁹ Bucholz, Emma⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 24 Sep 1967. She married **Paul Calvin Bosman**. He was born 28 May 1960.

More About Paul Calvin Bosman: Residence: 2008, Holland, Michigan

Child of Michelle Gutekunst and Paul Bosman is:

1025 i. Alicia¹² Bosman, born 23 Jul 1997.

826. Joseph Patrick¹¹ Gutekunst (Judy Ann¹⁰ Balch, Marian⁹ Bucholz, Emma⁸ Kapp, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 06 Jul 1971. He married **Linnie Chris Drumm**. She was born 24 Jan 1972 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2016 in Palatka, Putnam Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Patrick Gutekunst:

Residence: 4338 Bass Lake Road; Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan

Notes for Linnie Chris Drumm:

Chris Drumm, 44, of Palatka passed away Tuesday, May 3, 2016 at the Putnam Community Hospital in Palatka. Chris was born in West Branch, Michigan. She was a former resident of Satsuma and was a graduate of the Crescent City Junior-Senior High School. She had been a resident of Palatka for the past 15 years, coming from Maryland. She earned a Bachelor's Degree in Business Management from Kaplan University in Davenport, Iowa and was the General Manager of a Burger King in Gainesville. She enjoyed playing with her grandchildren, being with her children, going to the beach, and working. She was a very emotionally strong woman who her children could go to for advice. Preceding her in death was her father, Lloyd Drumm.

Surviving are two daughters, Alexandria Gutekunst of Hagerstown, Maryland and Zoey Gutekunst of Palatka; three sons, Nathan Gutekunst and his fiancée, Rachel Malone of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Patrick Gutekunst of Palatka, and Tony Maldonado, Jr. of Palatka; her mother, Sally Drumm of Flint, Michigan; three brothers, four sisters, four grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be 5:00 p.m. Wednesday, May 11, 2016 at the Masters Funeral Home in Palatka with Pastor Rob Stone officiating. The family will begin receiving friends 3:00 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial gifts may be sent to the Lee Conlee House, P.O. Box 2558, Palatka, Florida 32178.

Children of Joseph Gutekunst and Linnie Drumm are:

i. Alexander Josephine¹² Gutekunst, born May 1992.

1027 ii. Nathan Glenn Gutekunst, born 1993.

1028 iii. Patrick James Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1997.

029 iv. Zoey Dakota Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1999.

833. Vicki Sue¹¹ Naylor (Don LaVerne¹⁰, Hazel Dell⁹ Steffe, John S.⁸, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 17 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Foster**. He was born Aft. 1941.

Child of Vicki Naylor and William Foster is:

1030 i. Jessica¹² Foster, born Aft. 1969.

834. Patricia Ann (Patti)¹¹ Naylor (Don LaVerne¹⁰, Hazel Dell⁹ Steffe, John S.⁸, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 22 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Randy Hollis** Bef. 1971. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Randy Hollis and Patricia Naylor:

Marriage: Bef. 1971

Children of Patricia Naylor and Randy Hollis are:

1031 i. Stacey¹² Hollis, born 25 Nov 1971.
 1032 ii. Carrie Lynn Hollis, born 16 Jun 1974.

841. Donald John (Bud)¹¹ **Wagner II** (Donald John¹⁰, Edith Mae⁹ Maulbetsch, John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 27 Oct 1953. He married **(1) Dawn Avery**. She was born 28 Feb 1958. He married **(2) Robin Lynne O'Grady**, daughter of Charles H. O'Grady. She was born 24 Oct 1955.

Child of Donald Wagner and Robin O'Grady is:

i. Caprice Renee¹² Wagner, born 30 Apr 1984; died 27 Jul 2008.

Notes for Caprice Renee Wagner:

Caprice Renee Wagner, age 24, July 27, 2008, after a short and courageous battle with lymphoma. Beloved daughter of Robin Lynne O'Grady of Clarkston, Michigan and Donald J., II (Dawn) of Novi, Michigan. Loving granddaughter of Charles H. O'Grady (Carol) of Rochester Hills, Michigan, the late Phyllis C. O'Grady, Donald J., Sr. and Mildred Wagner of Lincoln, Michigan, and Collins and Nancy Avery of Northville, Michigan. Fiancée of

Joshua Dick of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Family will receive friends at A. J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home, 2600 Crooks Road (between Maple and Big Beaver) Wednesday 2-8 p.m. Memorial Service Thursday 12:00 Noon at Our Shepherd Lutheran Church, 2225 E. Fourteen Mile Road (east of Woodward). Visitation begins at 11:30 a.m.

843. William Robert¹¹ Wagner (Robert Louis¹⁰, Edith Mae⁹ Maulbetsch, John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 30 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Kay Jarvey** Aft. 1979 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 16 Dec 1961.

More About William Robert Wagner:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1960, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Chruch Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Donald Wagner & wife

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Gainesville, Florida

Residence 5: Alexandria, Virginia

Residence 6: Centreville, Virginia

More About William Wagner and Marilyn Jarvey:

Marriage: Aft. 1979, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of William Wagner and Marilyn Jarvey are:

i. Nicole Walker¹² Wagner, born 30 Oct 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nicole Walker Wagner:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1988, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Brian & Laurie Juck

ii. Luke William Wagner, born 20 Jun 1992 in Centerville, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

845. John David¹¹ **Wagner** (Robert Louis¹⁰, Edith Mae⁹ Maulbetsch, John F.⁸, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 08 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Krueger**. She was born 26 Jun 1964 in Michigan.

More About John David Wagner:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1965, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Valerie Braun & Robert A. Carlsen

Child of John Wagner and Mary Krueger is:

1036 i. Christopher Giovanni¹² Wagner, born 15 Feb 2000.

851. William Forest¹¹ **Hall** (Maxine M.¹⁰ Betke, Rosina Maria⁹ Schmidt, Anna Katherine⁸ Maulbetsch, Anna Maria (Mary)⁷ Kapp, twin, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 1950. He married **Shelia Joyce ?** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About William Forest Hall:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan Residence 2: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Residence 3: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About William Hall and Shelia ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of William Hall and Shelia? are:

- i. Andrew Maxwell¹² Hall, born 1977.
- 1038 ii. Gabriel C. Hall, born 1981.
- 1039 iii. Jay Hall, born Aft. 1972.

Generation No. 12

960. Joyce Annette¹² **Ritchings** (John Gordon¹¹, Beryl Pauline¹⁰ Crampton, Lillian May⁹ Steffe, Frederick Christian⁸ Steffen, Katharina Margaretha (Sarah)⁷ Kapp, Christian Franz⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 23 May 1950. She married **Gary Nickel** Bef. 1972. He was born 18 May 1946.

More About Gary Nickel and Joyce Ritchings:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

Child of Joyce Ritchings and Gary Nickel is:

1040 i. Christopher Martin¹³ Nickel, born 19 Jul 1972.

988. Elizabeth¹² Link (Margo Ann¹¹ Helber, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Laura Mae⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married **Scott MacGregor**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Elizabeth Link and Scott MacGregor are:

- i. Lauren¹³ MacGregor, born Aft. 1981.
- 1042 ii. Spencer MacGregor, born Aft. 1983.
- **989. Michael**¹² **Link** (Margo Ann¹¹ Helber, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Laura Mae⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 18 Apr 1974. He married **Amy E. Mitchell**. She was born 06 Aug 1977.

Children of Michael Link and Amy Mitchell are:

- 1043 i. Carter¹³ Link, born Aft. 1985. 1044 ii. Whitney Link, born Aft. 1987.
- **991.** Lisa¹² Helber (Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹¹, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Laura Mae⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married **Roland Townsend**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Lisa Helber and Roland Townsend is:

i. Samuel Richard¹³ Townsend, born Aft. 1981.

992. Stephanie¹² **Helber** (Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹¹, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Laura Mae⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born Aft. 1967. She married **Douglas Crall**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Stephanie Helber and Douglas Crall are:

- 1046 i. Kaela¹³ Crall.
- 1047 ii. Sierra Crall.
- **996. Kaye Marie**¹² **Pratt** (Roy Joseph¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Gertrude Barbara⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 14 Sep 1965. She married **Brian William Schlicht**, son of Jerrol Schlicht and Ruth Trolz. He was born 01 Apr 1960 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Brian William Schlicht:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1960, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kaye Pratt and Brian Schlicht is:

i. Nicole Constance¹³ Schlicht, born 08 Jun 1994.

997. Randy Lee¹² Pratt (Roy Joseph¹¹, Robert Allen¹⁰, Gertrude Barbara⁹ Greve, Anna Regina⁸ Danner, Anna Katharina⁷ Kapp, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Franz⁴, Jacob³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) was born 01 May 1968. He married **Paula Danielle ?**. She was born 02 May 1973.

Child of Randy Pratt and Paula? is:

1049 i. Randal (Randy)¹³ Pratt, born 21 Oct 1994.